

ƐƐNYCAN O LOOCU

Ɛenycaan o loocu

- 1** ¹ Baale ɔɔwa e ɛenyca Jooi tammu taden ki looc. ² Maje baale laadun e kaal dook alaŋ azedi kiyo inoko o, ma adala maama looc dook, maje muuri adala maam kizi koli ter. Aje Vɔŋɔzi o Joowo awo maam tadena ka kutugu liŋliŋon onin.
- ³ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Abon abil vooritin to,” ma didi anai vooritin wak. ⁴ Ma acin Jooi vooritin nico abon ɔɔɔt. Eŋer ni niini vooritin kibeen muur. ⁵ Ma awo vooritin azi ne waazin, ma awo muur azi ne baalin. Nica baale iiten o oowu neen.
- ⁶ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Abon anyak ŋinti aŋer maama lak ram.” ⁷ Eteenya ni niini tammu keŋ ka keŋer maam ci eel loota o kibeen maam ci eel tadena o. Ma agooni didi ɔɔɔz nici nɔkɔ. ⁸ Ma awo niini ŋinti aŋerɔn maama o azi ne tammu keŋ. Nica zin waanice iiten ween ram neen.
- ⁹ Ma bodo azi Jooi ne, “Abon arome maama ci eel loota o dook ŋaatodoi ka keyelizyai ŋinti adɔi akɔm maam.” Ma didi agooni nɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Ma awo Jooi ŋinti akɔm maam o azi ne tɔdɔ, ma awo viten ci anyak maam o azi ne liilok. Ma acin niini gi nico abon ɔɔɔt.
- ¹¹ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Anyek tɔdɔ kuduntai kaal ci abiir kanyayit kebere ci aduŋna bodo kiyo niigi o.” Ma agooni didi gi nici nɔkɔ. ¹² Udunai didi tɔdɔwa keen kibeen arte ci abiirna gɔnɔgi ci eel kiyo niigi o. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt. ¹³ Nica zin waanice iiten ween iiyu neen.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Abon anyak kaal ci atokol looc tammu keŋa ka keŋerit waazin ki baalin, ma buk aŋer looloyok ki tagizok, ki iinya been irkitok, ka buk kanycek niigi looc vooritin.” Ma didi agooni gi nici nɔkɔ. ¹⁶ Ma ɛenyca niini ii kibeen nyelok, ka ii kizi ci waazinu, maje nyeloyi ka kizi ci baalinu. Ma ɛenyca buk niini monyony. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ma arek niini nɔɔɔgɔ dook tammu keŋ ka kataraanit looc, ka kuzuuti niigi waazin ki baalin, ka buk keŋerit niigi vooritin kibeen muur. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt. ¹⁹ Nica waanice iiten ween wec neen.
- ²⁰ Ma azi bodo Jooi ne, “Abon anyak liilowa kaal ci meel arogi. Abon buk anyak kibaali ci akul tammu keŋa.” ²¹ Eteenya ni Jooi kelek o adikir abaak liilowe, ki kaal o liilu arogi dook ka kitirit gɔnɔgi ci eel kiyo niigi o. Ma buk ɛenyca niini kibaali ci akul, ma arita gɔnɔgi ci anyak taba kiyo niigi o. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt. ²² Amayuk ni Jooi nɔɔɔgɔ enek ne, “Itirit iziti meelee ɔɔɔt. Ibitizit maam ci liilu noko.” Ma anek buk kibaali ne, “Itirit iziti meelee.” ²³ Nica waanice iiten ween tur neen.
- ²⁴ Ma azi Jooi ne, “Abon anyak lɔɔci kaal ci arogi ci arita gɔnɔgi ci eel kiyo niigi o, kaal o kabal, ki kaal o ababat keŋtine, ka kelek o too, ka kitirta gɔnɔgi ci eel kiyo niigi o.” Ma didi agooni gi nici nɔkɔ. ²⁵ Ma ɛenyca Jooi didi kelek o too, ki kaal o kabal, been kaal o ababat keŋtine. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt.
- ²⁶ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Abon keenyca eet ci deer kizi ririton cinai ka kabal kuluk ci liilu o, ki kibaali, ki kaal o kabal, ki kelek o loocu dook kurum kaal o ababat keŋtine.” ²⁷ Eteenya ni Jooi eet ci deer kizi ririton cin. Ɛenyca eet ci mac kibeen ŋaa. ²⁸ Ma amayuk Jooi nɔɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Itirit iziti meelee. Ibitizit looc kɔkɔm gi ci animnyuŋ. Abalit kuluk o liilu, ki kibaali dook, kibeen kelek kebere dook.”
- ²⁹ Ma anek bodo Jooi nɔɔɔgɔ ne, “Kanyuŋ iŋeet kebere ci abiirna keena o kibeen ci abiirna arte o dook kizi dayiin cugooc. ³⁰ Maje kelek dook, kibeen kibaali, kibeen kaal o ababat keŋtine kanyi nɔɔɔgɔ arte ki keen ci colai o kizi dayiin cigeece.” Ma didi agooni gi nici nɔkɔ. ³¹ Ma acin Jooi kaal ci ɛenyca o dook abon ɔɔɔt. Nica waanice iiten ween tɔrkɔnɔm neen.
- 2** ¹ Nici zin gɔl baal ɛenycaane Jooi tammu taden ki looc been kaal dook e neen. ² Ma iitene ween torgerem idica Jooi liŋliŋon onin. Uyubuz ni. ³ Ma amayuk niini iiten nico kizi iiten ci yubzento ci aŋeryai kɔtɔɔ doon. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci iitene ceen torgerem noko ayubuz niini liŋliŋonte onin ɛenycaane kaal.

Ɛenycaan o eet ci mac ki ŋaa

- ⁴ Nici zin gɔl o ɛenycaane Jooi tammu taden ki looc neen. ⁵ Ma ɛenyca Jooi looc e, akɔm waanice rak keen ki arte ci aduŋna tɔdɔwai, eeci ŋaan kanyaak niini tiilez looc, ma buk ŋaan akɔm eet ci deer ci ka keev tɔdɔ. ⁶ Bar olla waanice anyak lɔɔci ziizi ci anyamat looc dook. ⁷ Eteenya ni Jooi eet ci deer tɔdɔwaca. Ma avoŋek nɔɔnɔ vɔŋɔz o rogeto. Makacin didi urugun ɛeti nici.
- ⁸ Ma agɔɔna Jooi mana libire ci jenu e ŋaati kazi Idan, ma arek eet ci ona ɛenyca o ŋinaante. ⁹ Ma anyek Jooi kudunta ŋinaante keena ci amedneket ŋaati kacini, ma abiirna kebere ci abon ŋaati kadayi. Maje mana kɔrgena anyak keet ci rogeto kibeen keet ci kagawi gi ci abon been gi ci ger.
- ¹⁰ Anyak zin liil ci ariya Idana ka kanyamat mana, ma ŋinaante aŋeryi liili nici lak wec. ¹¹ Liil codoi kazi zaar ne Picon. Nicini liil o ariik looce o kazi Avila neen. ¹² Ma ŋinaante anyak warki ci abon, ki karkaret, kibeen buk biyen o alina kazi onik. ¹³ Ma liil ceen ram o kazi zaar ne Giyon ariik niini looce o kazi Kuc. ¹⁴ Ma liil ceen iiyu o kazi zaar ne Tigariz ariik niini looce o kazi Asiriya libire ci jenu e. Maje liil ween wec o kazi zaar ne Yuparatiz.
- ¹⁵ Arek ni Jooi eet ci deer o mana ci kazi Idan noko ka kozootti kebek. ¹⁶ Ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Olla niina dak kebere ci aroŋ keene ci eel mana noko dook labak. ¹⁷ Bar zin má adei kebere ci keet ci kagawi gi ci abon been gi ci ger o. Mā adei, akunakin koca daayiz.”
- ¹⁸ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Alaŋ abon ŋaati aave ɛeti ci deer niini doon. Abon keenyca laŋotin ci ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ.” ¹⁹ Eteenya ni Jooi tɔdɔwai kelek dook ki kibaali dook, ma alotak nɔɔgɔ eet nico ka kiiya kakatek niini nɔɔgɔ zaar. Akatewun ni ɛeti nɔɔgɔ zaar o kaga o. ²⁰ Ma didi akanek niini zaar kaal o kabal, kibeen kelek dook, ki kibaali dook. Maje eet ele waanice ŋaan akɔm laŋotin ci ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ.
- ²¹ Anyewun ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ keteeɔa ooŋnya. Mazi ŋaan ɔŋ nɔkɔ, aara onyit cin codoi, ma arigzek ŋinito idiŋ. ²² Eteenya ni Jooi onyite nico ŋaa, ma anyaa eet. ²³ Mazi acin ɛeti nɔɔnɔ, izi ne, “Inoko kanyawa eet ci deer ci katobona ki aneet. Ame cigine o avu amene cigin o, ma idina cigine o avu idine cigin o. Abon zin kakanei nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi ŋaa, eeci agɔɔnnyai niini eete ci mac.”
- ²⁴ Nici zin gi o gɔɔn ooŋni ɛeti baatin ki yaatin, ma aromen kibeen ŋaa onin o neen, ka kiziti niigi ele codoi.
- ²⁵ Waanice zin ɛeti kibeen ŋaa cin o aavtiz ŋaɔnyinyi, ma alaŋ aŋɔlɔ.

Baciin ci ɔl o deer

- 3** ¹ Mazi baale eenyca Jooi kelek dook e, ageny kowat kelegene dook, ma een labjoi. Iiyak ni niini ɗaa mana, ma ajin nɔɔno anek ne, “Ma dim didi eeyuɗ Jooi igeet keen kebere ci mano o ɗaati adaku?”
- ² Abedeke ɗaa nɔɔno anek ne, “Akɔm! Kadaka keen kebere dook labak. ³ Olla bar kebere ci keet ci abil mana kɔrgena o doon azi Jooi ne, Má adaku, ma buk azi ne, Má uumnyu. Eeci mā kadaka, karabɔɗ kuumnya, akunaket koca daayizi.”
- ⁴ Ma abedeke kowat ɗaa anek ne, “Akɔm! Alaɗ een neen. Alaɗ adaaknu been neen. ⁵ Olla aduwa Jooi gi nico o, eeci aga niini mā adaku, akolinuɗ koca kebere otobto ki Jook, ma agayu gi ci abon kibeen gi ci ger.”
- ⁶ Mazi acin ɗaa keet nico alina ɔɔɔt nɔko, ma buk agano kebere cigine o ɗaati kadayi, ma acin niini buk anyek koca kebere ci keet nico o nɔɔgo kegeny, odoca kebere oogi, ma adak. Ma anyaa koogi eet onin, ma adak buk niini. ⁷ Taman nɔko ɔkɔlte nɔɔgo kebere ugeec, ma acin eleeti niigi aavtiyo ɗaɗinyiny. Utuluya ni bɔlok ci moneeco ka kubuɗti eleeti.
- ⁸ Ma yomana mazi azii niigi Jook ɗaati awɔyi mana keɗa, oroode keeni eecito. ⁹ Otowo ni Jooi eet ci mac o, ma anek ne, “Aave ɗaadaɗ?”
- ¹⁰ Ma abedeke niini nɔɔno anek ne, “Kiziiknin uyen awɔ mana e. Kotoɗoliwin ni, ma karoodei ka calaɗ acinan, eeci kaave ɗaɗinyiny.”
- ¹¹ Ijin ni Jooi nɔɔno anek ne, “ɗeneen ci anekin ne, Aave ɗaɗinyiny o? Adawu te kebere ci keet baal karicanekin calaɗ adei e?”
- ¹² Ma abedeke eeti nɔɔno anek ne, “ɗaa baal anyakaan ka koromtewa e neen ci anyan kebere ci keetu o, ma kadei.”
- ¹³ Ma ajin Jooi ɗaa anek ne, “Agɔɔn nɔko naa?”
- Ma abedeke ɗaa nɔɔno anek ne, “Kowat neen ci alabekan kadak o.”
- ¹⁴ ɔɔɔr ni Jooi kowat anek ne, “Giye o agɔɔne gi nico katoryin ineet doon kelegene dook. Akatai zin inoko iitene nico ele awɔ niina ɗaati ababate keɗa, ma adei tɔdo iinya ci ɗaan arogne o dook. ¹⁵ Ma kanyin ineeta amarto kibeen ɗaa nɔko, ma buk amarno dɔlya cugoo. Arukuɗ gɔɔn tiɗeere niigi igeet ooti, ma aɗedetɔ niiga nɔɔgo zɔɔ.”
- ¹⁶ Enek ni Jooi ɗaa ne, “Kazaacekin ineet piryakzet nyayiinta, ma anyei balcɔn ci appe ɔɔɔt ɗaati ookcane. Arooɗ gɔɔn tiɗeere niina eet ɔɔɔt, ma abalin eeti ineet.”
- ¹⁷ Ma anek Jooi eet ne, “Giye o iziiye niina zɔɔz ci ɗaa cun o, ma adaye kebere ci keet baal kajurakin e, kator tɔdo. Akatai zin iitene nico ele adɔi ɗaaton ɗaati ajowane dayiin tɔdɔwai gaga nɔko kiyo baale e. Apirna gɔɔn tiɗeere niina liɗliɗonta ɔɔɔt ka jowa dayiin iinya ci ɗaan arogne o dook. ¹⁸ Aduɗna tiɗeere keena ceen bila been ciiren tɔdɔwai. Adei gɔɔn tiɗeere niina kebere ci keen ci too. ¹⁹ Aliɗliɗ gɔɔn tiɗeere niina ɔɔɔt zee ma amului ɗaati eeye tɔdo ka kudunai dayiin ci adei. Aliɗliɗ tiɗeere niina nɔko zee ma amiironei tɔdo baal keenyancin e. Ma giye o eene tɔdɔwa tiɗeere amiironei tɔdo.”
- ²⁰ Akanek Adam ɗaa cin o zaar ci kazi Eev, eeci een niini yaati ɔl dook neen.
- ²¹ Ma agɔɔnak Manyi Jooi Adam ki ɗaa cin o rumanɛ ceen ruce ka kubuɗti eleeti.
- ²² Izi ni Manyi Jooi ne, “Inoko eeti ci deer o ibilun kiyo naaga o. Anyawun genyiz ci agawi gi ci abon ki gi ci ger. Alaɗ zin abon bodo ɗaati kanyeke nɔɔno kadak kebere ci keet o rogeto, ka korok roget o abil been neen.” ²³ ɔɔɔk ni Manyi Jooi nɔɔno mane o looc o kazi Idan, ma anyek nɔɔno kook keev tɔdo baal eenycane niini nɔɔno e. ²⁴ Arek ni Jooi mana ci kazi Idan noko libire ci ako ki jen e toonnyai onin kazi Cerubim o anyak kabaz o wun amacuc looc, ma alanyit kalakalak ka kebek niini keet o roget o abil kodot.

Zɔɔz o Ken kibeen Abel

- 4** ¹ Oromte ni Adam ki ɗaa cin kazi Eev noko, makacin anyawɔ, ma ookca logo onin kazi Ken. Ma azi ne, “Inoko kanyawa dole can tiritente o Manyi Jook.” ² Bodo vurta otoyai niini logote o kazi Abel. ‘\$&GEN04-02’
- Mazi awɔ adikir lɔgoz, izi Abel eet ci abal eza, aje Ken izi niini eet ci keevinto. ³ Ma iinyaye ogen anyaa Ken Jook kebere ci kaal ogin adowa mana ka kiiya kidiɗɗani nɔɔno taabinta. ⁴ Maje Abel anyaa niini more ci nyɔɔn ceen abuu eezaye ogin, ma aku ataabi Jook. Atalo ni Jooi ɗaati Abel taabinte cin o. ⁵ Ma abor niini Ken ki taabinet cin o. Mazi acin Ken gi nico, onyooran ɗum, ma abor nɔɗ ɔɔɔt ele. ⁶ Enek ni Jooi nɔɔno ne, “Abor nɔɗ naa? Naa anyooran ɗum o? ⁷ Waan te tugu gi ci abona, kagama waan kaal cugun taabinto o labak. Mazi alaɗ agoon nɔko, aaveekin oɗeci ineet ceez tatoga, ma arɔɔɗ niini ka komogin ineet. Bar zin abon waan adoi ka mɔgo niina nɔɔno.”
- ⁸ Mazi azii Ken gi nico anek gɔɔni ne, “Abel, kɔɔz di kɔɔtɔ tuuwa.” ɔɔɔzɔ ni. Mazi awɔ arum niigi balal, uruk niini gɔɔni kadaak.
- ⁹ Iiya ni ijin Jooi nɔɔno anek ne, “Gotonu ɗaadaɗ?”
- Ma abedeke niini Jook anek ne, “Alaɗ kaga. Mate ajinan o keen da naana bekcoi ci gɔɔnɔna?”
- ¹⁰ Ma anek Jooi nɔɔno ne, “Gitaz ci agoon noko? Kaga nɔko uruwu gotonu kadaak. Inoko zin biyeta ci gotonon ona akana niina o aluwekan aneet arɔɔɗ cacinet. ¹¹ Inoko niina anyei toriin, ma atooke tɔdɔwaye ci ona aduutonek biyeta ci gotonon noko, eeci umunya gotonu niina maany. ¹² Buk mā arooɗ eeva mana, alaɗ abiir been neen, ka olla niina izi gi ci ayanyan awɔ kɔkɔm yubzen loota.”
- ¹³ Ma anek Ken Jook ne, “Inoko niina apayeyan aneet payiin ci adɔi kak calaɗ kanim kanyak. ¹⁴ Cin di inoko ɔɔɔyan ɗaati gɔɔn kabaaye o. Alaɗaan bodo naana kaganona ɗaati kabilne ineet ɗuma, ma olla kayanyan kawɔ kɔkɔm ɗinti kayubze. Zin tiɗeere mā ajowan aneeti oman aneet, arukan kadaak.”
- ¹⁵ Bar abedeke Jooi nɔɔno anek ne, “Akɔm. Mā arukin eeti oman ineet daak, kacaca koca naana lak torgerem”. Areke ni Jooi Ken bayen ka kɔkɔm eet ci aruk nɔɔno. ¹⁶ ɔɔɔ ni Ken ɗaati aave Jooi o, ma ako abaak looce o kazi Nad mana o Idan libire ci ako ki jen e.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Ken

- ¹⁷ Oromte ni Ken kibeen ɗaa onin, ma arita logo o kazi Inok. Ma eenyca Ken kutur ci adikir, ma akanek zaar ci ɗeerin o. ¹⁸ Ma arita Inok logo ci kazi Irad. Iiya ni Irad izi baati Mejal. Mejal izi baati Mezujal. Mezujal izi baati Lamek.
- ¹⁹ ɔɔɔca ni Lamek ɗaai ram. Kazi ɗaa codoi zaar ne Ida, bodo codoi kazi ne Zila. ²⁰ Itira ni Ida Jabal o iiya izi jijiti ɔl o aluuk tiini. ²¹ Ma kazi gɔɔni Jabal zaar ne Jubal o iiya izi niini jijiti ɔl o aruk kidoret, ma abo beelen. ²² Zila itira Tubalkin o adede ziik. Ma anyak niini ɗɔɔni ci kazi Naama.

²³ Ma iitene oman enek Lamek ɲaai cigin o beniinta ne, “Igeeta Ida ki Zila, iziiyit gi ci kaduwakuɲ ce ɲaai ogan. Mā anyak eet ci arookan aneet, karui koca naana nɔɔnɔ kadaak taman nɔkɔ. ²⁴ Mā acacai ruwen o Ken lak torgerem, bar koca acaca ruwen cane o lak eet iiyu kamɔtɔ ki tiin torgerem (77).”

Sez been Inos

²⁵ Bodo irkitowe ogen anyayit Adam ki Eev logo oma, ma azi Eev ne, “Inoko anyan Jooi logo oma ci ka kirigiz zɔɔ o Abel baal aruk Ken e.” Akatek ni niini nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Sez.

²⁶ Mazi akɔ adikir Sez, itira niini ɲeerin, ma akanek nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi ne Inos. Akata ni ɔl waanice ween ci awoyi zaar o Joowo.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Adam

5 ¹ Keebinet ci dɔl o Adam neen ce. Baale ma eenyca Jooi eet ci deer e, eenyca kotobto ki nɔɔnɔ. ² Eenyca niini eet ci mac ki ɲaa. Ma amayuk nɔɔgɔ, ma awo nɔɔgɔ kizi ɔl ci deer.

³ Mazi akɔ een Adam irkitowa eet tɔrkɔnɔm kamɔtɔ (130), itira niini ɲeerin ci atobo ki nɔɔnɔ ele, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Sez.

⁴ Vurte ci Sez abaak Adam irkitok eet tur lak turge (800). Itira ni bodo lɔgɔz oogi been dɔl ci ɲaai. ⁵ Ma arogi Adam irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki eetoma kamɔtɔ (930). Adaak ni.

⁶ Mazi akɔ abaak Sez irkitok eet tur ki tiin tur (105), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Inos. ⁷ Vurte o tiryani o Inos, abaak Sez irkitok eet tur lak turge ki tiin torgerem (807). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz oogi ki dɔl ci ɲaai. ⁸ Ma arogi Sez irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc kamɔtɔ ki tiin ram (912). Adaak ni.

⁹ Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Inos eet tur lak tɔrkɔc (90), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Kenan. ¹⁰ Ma vurte o tiryani o Kenan, abaak Inos irkitok eet tur lak turge kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (815). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz ki dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ¹¹ Ma arogi Inos irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki tiin tur (905). Adaak ni.

¹² Mazi akɔ abaak Kenan irkitok eet iiyu kamɔtɔ (70), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Malalil. ¹³ Ma vurte o tiryani o Malalil, abaak Kenan irkitok eet tur lak turge ki eet ram (840), ma ariti bodo lɔgɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ¹⁴ Ma arogi Kenan irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc kamɔtɔ (910). Adaak ni.

¹⁵ Mazi akɔ abaak Malalil irkitok eet iiyu kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (65), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Jaret. ¹⁶ Vurte o tiryani o Jaret, abaak Malalil irkitok eet tur lak turge ki eetoma kamɔtɔ (830). Itira ni bodo lɔgɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ¹⁷ Ma arogi Malalil irkitok eet tur lak turge ki eet wec kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (895). Adaak ni.

¹⁸ Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Jaret eet turge ki tiin ram (162), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Inok. ¹⁹ Ma vurte o tiryani o Inok abaak Jaret irkitok eet tur lak turge (800). Itira ni bodo lɔgɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ²⁰ Ma arogi Jaret irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki eet iiyu ki tiin ram (962). Adaak ni.

²¹ Mazi akɔ een Inok irkitowa eet iiyu ki tiin tur (65), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Mezuzala. ²² Vurte o tiryani o Mezuzala orkorit Inok ki Jook irkitok eet tur lak iiyu (300). Itira ni bodo lɔgɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ²³ Ma arogi Inok irkitok eet tur lak iiyu ki eet iiyu ki tiin tur (365). ²⁴ Tup nɔkɔ ɔrkor Inok ki Jook, ma iitene oman izi niini ɲim. Ooyi Jooi nɔɔnɔ tamma rogetet.

²⁵ Mazi akɔ een Mezuzala irkitowa eet tɔrkɔc ki tiin torgerem (187), itiryai ɲeerin o kazi Lamek. ²⁶ Ma vurte o tiryani o Lamek abaak Mezuzala irkitok eet tur lak torgerem ki eet wec ki tiin ram (782). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔ been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ²⁷ Ma arogi Mezuzala irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki eet iiyu ki tiin tɔrkɔc (969). Adaak ni.

²⁸ Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Lamek eet tɔrkɔc ki tiin ram (182), itira lɔgoz. ²⁹ Ma akanek nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Nowa, ma azi ne, “Atiritet ɲijeere logoti nici liɲliɲɔnta kibeen piyakzete o akunaket ageet giye o ɔtɔri Jooi looc.” ³⁰ Ma vurte o tiryani o Nowa abaak Lamek irkitok eet tur lak tur ki eet wec kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (595). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ³¹ Ma arogi Lamek irkitok eet tur lak torgerem ki eet iiyu kamɔtɔ ki tiin torgerem (777). Adaak ni.

³² Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Nowa eet tur lak tur (500), itiryai lɔgɔz cigine een iiyu kazi zaar cigeece ne Cem, ki Am, kibeen Javaz.

Gerzitin o ɔl o deer

6 ¹⁻² Baale akɔ mazi ɔɔt azaace ɔl loota kizi mɛɛle, ma itiryai dɔlya ci ɲaaiye ɲaatineen e, icinit lɔgɔz ci joowane oogi kabarze ci ɔl ci deer o alina ɔɔɔt, ma arɔc niigi nɔɔgɔ.

³ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Alaɲ bodo wɔɲizi onane rogeto aavi eete ci deer kodot loota ɲina, eeci niini een gi ci adaa. Alaɲ niini arogi katayaɲ irkitok ceen eet tɔrkɔnɔm (120).”

⁴ Mazi waanice avɔ arome lɔgɔz ci joowane oogi o kibeen dɔl ci ɔl ci deer neke, itirta niigi ɲaatineen baraknya ci appintik ɔɔɔt loota ɲina. Baraknya nicigi iziti niigi olenya ci mootik ci agayi ɔɔɔt iinyaye niceke.

⁵⁻⁶ Mazi acin Jooi izi gerzitin appe ɔɔɔt eete ci deer loota, ma akɔ baabani o zinzeeti ugeec ki gerzitin iinya dook nɔkɔ, abadun niini mony giye ci eenyane eet ci deer loota o, ma awucnyek nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz nici ziniza ɔɔɔt. ⁷ Izi ni Jooi ne, “Abon keeya loota ɲina eet ci deer baal keenyca noko, ki kelek, ki kibaali, kibeen kaal o awo keɲtine. Inoko naana kabadi mony giye o keteenyaye nɔɔgɔ.”

⁸ Bar zin waanice Nowa doon ci atalne Manyi Jooi ɲaatin.

Zɔɔz o akati Nowa

⁹ Ceeni zin zɔɔz o akati Nowa. Niini eet ci abona ɔɔɔt ele. Abona waanice niini doon ole niceke dook, ma ɔrkɔr niini ki Jook tup nɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Anyak niini waanice ɲeerigin ceen iiyu ci kazi Cem, ki Am, kibeen Javaz. ¹¹ Acin zin Jooi waanice ɔl ci deer o loota ɲina agɔɔn kaal ci ger ɔɔɔt, ma anyawun lɔɔci yowonok ɔɔɔt ele. ¹² Acin niini looc izi gerze ɔɔɔt ele, eeci ɔl o loocu dook baayit baayiz ci ger.

¹³ Enek ni niini Nowa ne, “Inoko karoɔɲ kuulal ɔl ci deer o dook kibeen looc buk kizeecto, eeci adala gerzitin ci eet ci deer looc dook ɔɔɔt.

¹⁴ Inoko zin niina teenya kavool ci appe aleenonu ki ineet keene ci adɔi kak agano ki teenyinet. Tuguwa keɲti ci meelik kavoola eecito. Dilo eecito ki bawuca buk zooyeni. ¹⁵ Yabiza corcoritin ci kavoolo o kizi mitiret eet tɔrkɔnɔm kamɔtɔ ki tiin iiyu (133). Yabiza keɲ eecito kɔɔɔlone kizi mitiret eetoma ki tiin ram (22). Yabiza wunzet ci akɔ ki taden o kizi mitiret amonki iiyu (13).

¹⁶ Teeny rukcok ci abun kavool taden. Teenya buk kavool keɲti iiyu ci ataadizo. Arek kavool karogi kabanyca. ¹⁷ Kakɔ naana

kitoona tawan ka kuruk kaal dook o arogi loota kadaayito. ¹⁸Ŋaan zin katerkedekin ineet terkeediin ci ka keelayin. Bito kavoola niina ki ŋaa unun kibeem dɔl ugun been ŋaai ci logɔz ugun. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Biti buk kavoola eecito gi ci mac ki gi ci ŋai kaale ci arogi noko dook ka oromte ki ineet ka zooti nɔɔgo. ²¹Biti buk dayiin keŋti dook ka adayit niina kibeem kaal ci arogi o dook.” ²²Utugu ni Nowa kaal dook eo aduwake Jooi nɔɔno.

Kuni o tawano

7 ¹Mazi ako adicai kavooli teenyinta, enek Jooi Nowa ne, “Ɔɔto niina kibeem ɔl o korɔk unun dook kavoola, eeci kacinin ineet doon een eet ci abona ole ci ɔɔ nico noko dook. ²Kelegene o abal ɔl dook biti ŋaatineej ci mac torgerem kibeem ci ŋai torgerem. Bodo kelegene calaŋ abal ɔl o biti ŋaatineej ci mac codoi kibeem ci ŋai codoi. ³Kibaaline buk biti ci mac torgerem kibeem ci ŋai torgerem. Abon agoon nɔkɔ ka kitirit kaala nici kazaantozek looc dook. ⁴Mã adicai iinya ceen torgerem, kitoona tammu kitiil waazin ki baalin iinya eet ram (40) ka keeyai kaal o arogi dook loota.” ⁵Utugu ni Nowa kaal dook eo aduwake Jooi nɔɔno.

⁶Zin waanice ma akunak tawani looc e een Nowa irkitowa ogine tiryanto eet tur lak tɔrkɔnɔm (600). ⁷Ma ako kavoola niini ki ŋeerigin ki ŋaa onin kibeem ŋaai o logɔz ogin ka kajaarit niigi tawan o akuuwa looc dook. ⁸⁻⁹Ma avo buk kavoola kelegiti ci mac ki ci ŋai kelegene dook, ki kibaalic ci mac ki ci ŋai kibaaline dook ebaal aduwake Jooi Nowa e. ¹⁰Mazi adicai iinya baal een torgerem e, iiya tawani.

¹¹Ma irkite o eene Nowa irkitowa ogine tiryanto eet tur lak tɔrkɔnɔm (600), nyelowene ween ram, iinyaye ween amonki torgerem (17), ɔboryai maama ci meelik ɔrɔɔt ele loota, ma atilna tammu lomen ci appintik. ¹²Ma atiiil tammu waazin ki baalin iinya eet ram (40). ¹³Maje iitene nice ele aavtiz Nowa ki ŋeerigin Cem, ki Am, kibeem Javaz, ki ŋaa onin, kibeem ŋaai ci ŋeerigin ceen iyyu noko kavoola. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ma buk anyak kavoola kelek ci mac ki ci ŋai kelegene dook. ¹⁶Agooni kaala nici dook ebaal aduwake Jooi Nowa e. Onyoogek ni Jooi nɔɔgo kavool eecito. ‘\$&GEN07-08’

¹⁷Ma atiiil tammu iinya ceen eet ram (40) noko dook, ma azaaci maama, ma adɔŋ kavool kook ki taden. ¹⁸Ma azaaci maama nɔkɔ zee ma adala looc dook. Maje kavooli ariit maam gilana. ¹⁹Ma amena maama azaaci ɔrɔɔt nɔkɔ zee makacin ukuuwa biyen o wuntik dook loota. ²⁰Ma azaaci nɔkɔ zee ma ayaj biyen, ma een yabziin ci ayabzin maama ci ayaj biyen o doon mitiret torgerem. ²¹⁻²²Ma adaai kaala o arogi loota dook lai, kibaali, ki kelek, ki ɔl o deer dook loota. ²³Ma eeya Jooi kaal o eel loota dook, ɔl ci deer, ki kelek, kibeem kibaali. Ma arogi Nowa ki o arome ki nɔɔno kavoola doon. ²⁴Ma abitiz maama looc iinya eet tɔrkɔnɔm kamɔto (150).

Torenzet o tawano

8 ¹Mazi ako adala maama looc e, ŋaan Jook kereyek Nowa ki kelek o arome ki nɔɔno kavoola dook. Anyaa ni Jooi ŋɔɔt ka kivaan maam ka kimiirte maama ki looc. ²Ma ativani diizwana tiileza, ma ativani buk maama baal aboryai loota e. ³Ma amiiri maama ki looc zee mazi een iinya eet torgerem kamɔto (150), owojdjai. ⁴Ma iinyaye ween amonki torgerem (17) nyelowe ween torgerem, agame kavooli biyene o kazi Ararat ootine, ibil ni ŋinaante. ⁵Ma amiiri maama kidicilim nɔkɔ zee been nyelok ween amɔto. Ma iitene o akanan nyeloyi ween amɔto eyelizyai biyen ooti kicinit.

⁶Mazi ako adicai iinya ceen eet ram (40) bodo, ɔkɔl Nowa nyapildiŋ o kavoolo. ⁷Ma itoon walaak kook kicin looc mã anyak ŋinti adoi. Ma akul walaak, ma ako amalil tammu keŋa ka kerewo zee ma awodjai maama loota imin calaŋ abada. ⁸Ma areyi Nowa zee makacin itoon yeelac ka kook kicin maam mã owodjai, eeci alaŋaan walaak abada. ⁹Bar acin yeelac maam ŋaan akuuwa looc dook, makacin abadaak bodo kavool, eeci akɔm ŋinti ka kibili. Itoona ni Nowa aziit kavoola, ma agama yeelac, ma anyaa kavool eecito. ¹⁰Ma aavi iinya torgerem. Itoon ni bodo yeelac. ¹¹Mazi abada yeelac yomana, anyaa boloyitot ci kinjiroco colai otoga. Agawun ni Nowa izi maama kidice loota. ¹²Ma amon bodo iinya torgerem, ma itoon yeelac Enico alaŋaan yeelac abada bodo.

¹³Mazi ako een Nowa irkitowa eet tur lak tɔrkɔnɔm ki irkit codoi (601), iitene o oowu nyelowe wodoi, owodjai maama. Ɔkɔl ni Nowa kavool, ma acin maam awodjai. ¹⁴Ma iinyaye ween eetom ki tiin torgerem (27) nyelowe ween ram, eweeɛ looci kodok kak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Enek ni Jooi Nowa ne, “Udunta kavoola labak ki ŋaa unun ki logɔz kibeem ŋaai ugeec. ¹⁷Dunai buk kelek ki kibaali dook bitaala ka kivita kitirit loota zee ma adala looc dook.”

¹⁸Uduna ni Nowa ki ŋaa onin kibeem logɔz been ŋaa ugeec. ¹⁹Ma aduŋna kelege ki kibaali dook kavoola. Ono ni goon kelegiti ceeni gon onin atobo.

Adiŋɔŋan Nowa Jook taabinta

²⁰Eteenyaa ni Nowa ŋinti ka kidiŋɔŋani Jook. Ma anyaa kelek ci abon diŋɔŋanito ki kibaali ci abon. Ma ako avaat nɔɔgo ŋaati ona eenyaa niini ka kidiŋɔŋani Jook o. ²¹Mazi acɔk Jooi cɔɔlil nico, atalo niini, ma anek ele maany ne, “Alaŋ bodo kator looc been neen giye ci akati gerzitin ci eet ci deer. Mayo nuun eeti ci deer anyak baabani ci ger o, alaŋ bodo kadica kaalyan ci arogi loota noko dook been neen ebaal kagɔone rak e. ²²Akatai zin inoko ka kanyak ɔdown ki teedinet, ma anyak tagiz ki loolo, ma anyak waazin ki baalin.”

Aduwak Jooi Nowa terkeediin

9 ¹Amayuk ni Jooi Nowa kibeem dɔl ogin anek ne, “Itirit. Azaace iziti meele ɔrɔɔt ka ibitizit looc. ²Aŋolunuŋ goon tiŋeere igeet kelege, ki kibaali, kibeem kuluk. Ma anyaku niiga dɔyiz ŋaatineej looc dook. ³Inoko kanyuŋ naana igeet nɔɔgo dook ka kizi niigi dayiin cugooc kiyo rak baale kanyuŋ igeet kaal o aɔoyai colai dook e. ⁴Bar zin goon abon rak aaranu biye idiŋa maŋaan adayit. Abon agoon nɔkɔ o, eeci rogeti abil biyete. ⁵Mã aruk eeti gon kadaak, avavonek buk niini gon nico. Mã aruk kelegiti eet ci deer kadaak, avavonek buk niini. ⁶Eenyacai eeti ci deer kotobto ki Jook. Mazi amony eeti ci deer gon oma, aruwe buk niini kadaak giye ci agoon niini o.

⁷Itirit zin iziti meele. Azaace zee ma adalanu looc dook.”

⁸⁻⁹Ma anek Jooi bodo Nowa kibeem dɔl ogin ne, “Inoko naana kaduwakuŋ terkeediin onan igeet kibeem dɔl ci dɔl ci anowanuŋ igeet vurtu e, ¹⁰kibeem buk kelek ki kibaali dook o aromenu ki igeet kavoola. ¹¹Katerkedekuŋ igeet gi calaŋ bodo kaala o arogi dook adaakni tawana been neen. ¹²Ceeni zin bayen ci terkeediin onan abil kodot o katerkedekuŋ naana igeet kibeem kaal o arogi dook. ¹³Inoko kareya borɔi onan kibil diizwani ka kizi bayen ci ayelza terkeediin onan ki kaal o loocu dook. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mã kanyaa diizwa, ma yelzai borɔye diizwani, kaada naana terkeediin onan akati aneet ki igeet been kaal o arogi dook ka calaŋ bodo aku tawani

kiiya kidica kaal o arogi loota dook. ¹⁶Ma ayeizai bəroye diizwani, ŋaan kacin naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kaada terkediiin onan abil kodot kaale o arogi loota dook.” ¹⁷Ma anek Jooi Nowa ne, “Nicini zin bayen o terkediiin onan kibeen kaal o arogi loota dook neen.”

Nowa kibeen lɔgɔz ogin

¹⁸Lɔgɔz zin o Nowa baal adurŋa kavoola e neen Cem, ki Am, been Javaz. Ma Am niini baati Kanan. ¹⁹Lɔgɔz zin ci Nowa een iyyu noko neen o arita ɔl o loocu dook.

²⁰Nowa waanice niini eet ci keviinto. Nɔɔnɔ neen o akana downen o keen o anyak kebere. ²¹Ma iitene oman owot niini nyaan ci acoryai keberene ci keenu noko zee makacin abaaye, ma ɔŋŋ ŋaɖinyinyi kɔkɔm gi ci aburŋi ele. ²²Mazi acin Am ween baati Kanan baatin ŋaati ɔŋŋe ŋaɖinyinyi noko, uduna ceeza, ma ako aduwak gɔtɔnɔgi ween ram bitaala rarya. ²³Odomta ni Cem kibeen Javaz rum, ma ataadek inyaati ugeec niigi dook ramantiya, ma awɔ eeci bawuco zee ma avɔ aburŋ baatineeŋ ci ɔŋŋe ŋaɖinyinyi o calaŋ niigi acin nɔɔnɔ ŋaati ɔŋŋe ŋaɖinyinyi o. ²⁴Mazi ako iŋaaz Nowa baayiinta, agawun gi o agoonek ŋeerin o kazi Am nɔɔnɔ. ²⁵Izi ni niini ne, “Kator Kanan ween dole o Am ka kizi gabaren ci dɔl o yaatin.” ²⁶Ma azi bodo ne, “Abon bai Jooi amayuk Cem, ma abon anyek Kanan kizi gabaren ci Cem. ²⁷Ma abon azaac Jooi dɔl ci Javaz, ma abon abaak niigi kibeen dɔl o Cem. Maje Kanan abon buk een niini gabaren ci Javaz.”

²⁸Ma vurte o tawano abaak Nowa irkitok eet tur lak iyyu ki eet ram kamɔtɔ (350). ²⁹Ma arogi Nowa zee ma een irkitowa ogine tiryanto dook eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki eet ram kamɔtɔ (950), adaak ni.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Nowa

10 ¹Ceege zin dɔl ci lɔgɔz o Nowa kazi Cem ki Am kibeen Javaz. Anyayit niigi dɔl cigeec vurte o tawano. ²Dɔl ci Javaz neen Goma ki Magok ki Midai ki Javan ki Tubal ki Meccek been Tiraz. ³Dɔl ci Goma neen Akanaz ki Rivat been Togoma. ⁴Aje Javan dɔl cigin neen Elica ki Tarca ki Kitim been Roda. ⁵Ma ɔl nicigi dook abaak waanice liilok utugetine kibeen vitenane o aliya maama. Ma azaani niigi kizi boryok ki moden ci aŋɔrɔwɔ loocowa kibeen zoosok.

⁶Dɔl ci Am neen Kuc ki Masir ki Put kibeen Kanan. ⁷Dɔl ci Kuc neen Ceba ki Avala ki Cabta ki Raama kibeen Zabta. Dɔl ci Raama neen Ceba been Dedan. ⁸Buk Kuc niini baati logo o kazi Nimad o iyya izi eet o adɔi ɔrɔɔt ɔrɔɔnta. ⁹Ma buk amayuk Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi eet ci ceeliinto agayi. Ma aruk ɔl olit ŋaati azɔɔzɔne azi ne, “Amayukin Jooi ineet izi eet ci ceeliinto adikir agaye otobto ki Nimad.” ¹⁰Viten ci baale abal niini ɔwa neen kuturyowa o kazi Babilan ki Irec ki Akad been Kalnet. Kuturyowa nicigi dook eel looce o kazi Cinar. ¹¹Ma vurte nice ook niini looce o kazi Asiriya, ma ako abaak ŋinaante, ma eenyca kutur o kazi Ninava ki Rebot ki Calak ¹²been Resan o aŋer Ninava ki Kala.

¹³Dɔl ci Masiro kazi zaar cigeec ne Ludim ki Anamin ki Labim ki Navutim ¹⁴ki Patrosa ki Kaslu been Karit ween baati moden o kazi Viliztiya.

¹⁵Ma Kanan niini baati Sidon ki Ititaz ¹⁶ki Jebta ki Amorita ki Gagacatiz ¹⁷ki Aavata ki Arketa ki Cinata ¹⁸ki Arvadata ki Zemarata been Amata. ¹⁹Ma vurta azaante dɔl o dɔl o Kanan kɔɔt kurumit niigi baayiza loocok o kazi Kanan, ki Sidona, ki Gerar, ma avɔ kɔɔt koŋɔzɔit Gaza, ma avɔ ki jen zee ma avɔ aŋɔrɔz Sodom ki Gomora ki Adama been Zeboyim o aŋɔrɔz ŋino kazi Laaca.

²⁰Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Am. Dɔlya ci Am noko iziti buk niigi moden ci aŋɔrɔwɔ zoosowa, ma aŋɔrɔwɔ loocowa buk.

²¹Cem niini abuu neen. Aje Javaz tutur. Ma Cem niini baati ɔl o kazi Ibiro. ²²Dɔl o Cem neen Ilam ki Acir ki Arpat ki Ludi been Arma. ²³Arma dɔl cigin neen Uziya ki Ulak ki Getar been Maacak. ²⁴Arpat niini baati Cela. Maje Cela iyya izi niini baati Eber. ²⁵Eber anyak lɔgɔz ram. Codoi kazi ne Pelek, eeci waanice aŋerɔ ɔl dook iitene nice. Gɔtɔni oma kazi zaar ne Joktan. ²⁶Zin Joktan iyya izi niini baati Almoda ki Celap ki Azarmiya ki Jera ²⁷ki Adoram ki Uzal ki Dikila ²⁸ki Obal ki Abimal ki Ceba ²⁹ki Opir ki Aavila been Jobab. ³⁰Abaak niigi biyen libire ci jenu e akana ŋaao kazi Mesa zee been Cepar.

³¹Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Cem. Dɔlya ci Cem noko iyya iziti niigi moden ci aŋɔrɔwɔ zoosowa, ma aŋɔrɔwɔ loocowa buk.

³²Dɔl nicigi dook dɔl o Nowa. Vurte o tawano itiryai modena dook dolene ogin.

Enyciin o ceez o wun

11 ¹Baale laadun ɔwa e ɔl dook loocowe azɔɔz zɔɔz codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. ²Ma aluugonek niigi libir ci ako ki jen e zee makacin ivitak ŋinti een ŋewɔn looce o kazi Cinar o kazi zaar oogi ne Babilan, ma abaak ŋinaante. ³Izito ni niigi ŋinaante ne, “Ivita kutuguza tegerem ka kotoozit kodoyit ka keteenyi kutur cinai ŋina kibeen ceez ci wun kurum tammu taden.” Utuguza ni niigi tegerem ki robo-robo ci ka keteenyi. ⁴Izito ni ne, “Inoko zin kitingaz keteenyit ceez ci wun ɔrɔɔt kurum diizwa ka katanaazte, ma kabaak naaga dook ŋaatodoi calaŋ kazaanonek looc.”

⁵Iyya ni Jooi looc ka kiiya kicin kutur kibeen ceez ci wun eenyete eeti ci deer o. ‘\$&GEN11-05’ ⁶Izi ni niini ne, “Inoko mā adoye ɔl, ma azɔɔz niigi zɔɔz codoi, ma akana gi ci abil kiyo nici noko, bar tiŋeere vurta akom gi ci akomnek nɔɔgɔ ŋaati agɔɔni been neen. Abon zin inoko kalam nɔɔgɔ ka calaŋ agɔɔn nɔkɔ. ⁷Kɔɔtɔ loota ka kuulalit zɔɔz cineeŋ azɔɔzi o ka calaŋ aziŋŋɔ.” ⁸Iyya ni azaanek Jooi nɔɔgɔ looc dook, makacin ibil ceez uneeŋ teenyinta.

⁹Akanonek zin kutur nice zaara ci kazi Babilan o, eeci waanice uulal Jooi ɔl ŋinaante calaŋ aziŋŋɔ zɔɔz. Ma azaanek niini nɔɔgɔ looc dook.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Cem

¹⁰Ceege zin dɔl ci dɔl o Cem. Mazi adicai irkitowa raman vurte o tawano, waanbaal izoi Cem irkitowa eet tur (100), itira niini logo onin kazi Arpat. ¹¹Vurte nice abaak bodo Cem irkitok eet tur lak tur (500). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz ki dɔl ci ŋaai oogi.

¹²Mazi een Arpat irkitowa eetoma kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (35), itira ŋeerin o kazi Cela. ¹³Ma vurte nice abaak niini irkitok eet tur lak wec ki tiin iyyu (403), ma arita bodo lɔgɔz ki dɔl ci ŋaai oogi.

¹⁴Mazi een Cela irkitowa eetoma kamɔtɔ (30), itira niini ŋeerin o kazi Eber. ¹⁵Vurte nice abaak bodo Cela irkitok eet tur lak wec ki tiin iyyu (403). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz ki dɔl ci ŋaai oogi.

¹⁶Mazi een Eber irkitowa ogine eetoma kamɔtɔ ki tiin wec (34), itira niini ŋeerin o kazi Pelek. ¹⁷Vurte nice abaak bodo Eber irkitok eet tur lak wec ki eetoma kamɔtɔ (430). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz ki dɔl ci ŋaai oogi.

¹⁸Mazi een Pelek irkitowa eetoma kamɔtɔ (30), itira niini ŋeerin o kazi Reyuu. ¹⁹Vurte nice abaak bodo Pelek irkitok eet tur lak ram ki tiin tɔrkɔc (209). Itira ni bodo niini lɔgɔz ki dɔl ci ŋaai oogi.

²⁰ Mazi een Reyu irkitowa eetoma kamoto ki tiin ram (32), itira niini njeerin o kazi Seruk. ²¹ Vurte nice abaak bodo Reyu irkitok eet tur lak ram ki tiin torgerem (207). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci naai oogi.

²² Mazi een irkitowa o Seruk eetoma kamoto (30), itira niini njeerin o kazi Nayor. ²³ Vurte nice abaak bodo Seruk irkitok eet tur lak ram (200). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci naai oogi.

²⁴ Mazi een irkitowa o Nayor eetoma ki tiin torkoc (29), itira niini njeerin o kazi Tere. ²⁵ Vurte nice abaak bodo Nayor irkitok eet tur kamoto ki tiin torkoc (119). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci naai oogi.

²⁶ Mazi een irkitowa o Tere eet iyyu kamoto (70), itira niini logoz iyyu kazi zaar ne Abram ki Nayor been Eran.

Dol ci dol o Tere

²⁷ Ceegi zin dol ci dol o Tere. Anyak niini njeerigin iyyu o kazi zaar ne Abram ki Nayor been Eran. Iiya ni Eran izi baati Lat.

²⁸ Mazi naan arogi Tere noko, adaak Eran kuture onin aritan kazi Uur. ²⁹ Ma aruce Nayor kibeem Abram buk. Kazi naa ci Abram o zaar ne Sarai. Aje naa ci Nayor o kazi zaar ne Milka. Niini tinati Eran ween buk baati Izka. ³⁰ Maje Sarai awo koliin kokom dol.

³¹ Uluuk ni Tere kuture o kazi Uur. Orkor niini ki njeerin o kazi Abram, ki Sarai ween naa o Abram, ki Lat ween njeerti logo onin kazi Eran aronj kook looce o kazi Kanan, bar zin naan kurumit. Arum niigi looc o kazi Giran, ma abaak njinaante. ³² Mazi ako een irkitowa o Tere eet tur lak ram ki tiin tur (205), adaak niini looce ci kazi Giran noko njinaante.

Awo Jooi Abram

12 ¹ Ma itene oman enek Jooi Abram ne, “Tiya! Toj looc cun noko ki atenok ugun been korok o baatun. Bito looce ci naan kako kayelekin ineet. ² Kanyin tijeere ineet dol ci meelik njinaante, ma eegin tijeere niigi bor ci appe oroot. Kamayukin tijeere ineet, ma kanyi zaar ugun kagaye oroot. Amayuwi tijeere ol dook zaare cugun. ³ Kamayui tijeere ol o amayukin ineet, ma kator ol o atoryin ineet. Kamayui katin naana moden dook naatun.”

⁴ Itijawa ni Abram looce o kazi Giran ebaal aduwake Jooi nnono e. Orkor niini kibeem Lat. Maje iinyaye niceke izi Abram irkitowa ogine eet iyyu kamoto ki tiin tur (75). ⁵ Ma akoyi niini naa onin kazi Sarai been njeerti gotonon ci kazi Lat o, ma avoyi niigi kaal ugeecik dook, kibeem ol o alinjijonek nongob buk. Otobozo ni zee ma avo arum looc ci kazi Kanan o.

⁶ Mazi avo arum niigi njinite, ook otonowa Abram looc zee ma aku arum keet ci appe kazi Mora looce o kazi Cekam. Maje iinyaye niceke naan abaak ol o kazi Kanan looce nice.

⁷ Eyzak ni Jooi Abram ele, ma anek nnono ne, “Nicini looc o ka kanyek dol ci dol ugun neen.” Eteenya ni Abram njinaante njinti ka kidinjijani Jook o ayelzak nnono ele.

⁸ Aluuk ni bodo, ma ako naati kutul ajonjok kutur o kazi Bezal libire ci jenu e. Ma ako adodo keemane naati anjer Bezal been Aya. Njinaante eteenya buk njinti taabinto, ma adinjijani Jook njinaante. ⁹ Uluuk ni bodo niini ook vitenane ogen libire ci ako ki tenet e. Iicak ako ki looc o kazi Negev.

Aavi Abram Masire

¹⁰ Ma irkite oman anyawun looci ci kazi Kanan noko tarjo ci appe oroot ele. Makacin otob Abram ook Masire ka kook kabaak rak njintimiliny njinaante, eeci appe magiz oroot. ¹¹ Mazi ako ajonjok Masir, enek naa cin kazi Sarai o ne, “Inoko niina een naa ci alina oroot. ¹² Inoko tedec ma acinin ol ceen Masir noko ineet, ma agayin een niina naa can, arukan koca tedec niigi aneet kadaak, ma uujnin ineet. Abon zin anei niina nongob ne, Alaaj keen naa ci Abram, gerze naan arukan kadaak, ka kootin ineet giye o alinane niina oroot. ¹³ Bar abon anei nongob ne, Keen njoni Abram gi. Ma agoon noko, akom koca gi ci ger akunakan.”

¹⁴ Mazi ako arum Abram ki naa Masir, icinit didi Masira naa linat o alinan oroot. ¹⁵ Mazi acin ol ween inyaati o alaan o adikir kazi Veero naa linat noko, ot uduktak niigi alaan anek ne, “Anyak naa ci alina oroot ele naato.” Iiya ni ooti ol Sarai ole o alaano. ¹⁶ Ma atalna Veero Abram juruj giye ci akati Sarai, ma ajowa Abram eeza ki tiin ki zigire ki nyakalet been gabara ci alinjijonek nnono.

¹⁷ Itoonek ni Jooi Veero kibeem korok onin moriz ci appe oroot ele giye ci akoyi niini Sarai ceen naa ci Abram o. ¹⁸ Mazi ako aga Veero labiin ci alabeke Abram nnono naa cin o, otowa nnono, ma aku anek ne, “Gitaz ci agoonekan noko? Naa alaaj aduwakan anekan ne, Nicini naa can, naa? ¹⁹ Naa alabanan azi ne, Nicini njona gi, makacin kooye kizi naa can o naa? Inoko zin naa unun ce. Biti, tiya njina, to.” ²⁰ Ma aricanek Veero takirnya ogin zozz ci ka kotokti Abram. Otooyit ni niigi nnono ki naa cin o kooti kaal ugeec dook.

Njeron o Abram been Lat

13 ¹ Uluuga ni Abram Masire ki naa onin ki kaal ogin dook been Lat, ma avunak bodo looc o kazi Kanan. ² Zin inoko Abram izi kabaran ci anyak tiin ki eeza, ma anyak buk warki. ³ Akata ni luuge naa o kazi Negev, ma azop viten ci meelik zee ma ako arum njin o anjer Bezal been Aya baal rak abaayi niini zowa e. ⁴ Maje njinaante eteenya niini baale laadun njinti taabinto. Idinjijani ni niini Jook bodo njinaante.

⁵ Maje Lat o orkor ki Abram anyak buk niini tiin ki eeza ki atenok cigin been gabara ci alinjijonek nnono. ⁶ Alaaj zin kuturi nici anyak arte ci aleeno ki tiin been eeza naati aromen niigi dook naatodoi, eeci anyak niigi tiin ki eeza ci meelik oroot ele. ⁷ Zin giye nico oyokto ol ugeec towawiinto. Maje iinyaye niceke naan ol o kazi Kanan been Periz abaak looce nice buk.

⁸ Enek ni Abram Lat ne, “Keegin naaga aten. Ol cugune o kibeem ol cigan o alaaj abon naati ayowon. ⁹ Inoko nera libir ci olla aroon niina looce nico ka kenjeto. Ma ako niina ki libir ci azo o, kako naana ki libir ci kanjeto o. Ma ako niina libire ci kanjeto o, kako naana ki libir ci azo o.”

¹⁰ Atanjaamek ni Lat looc dook, ma acin Jordan een njewon ma anyak maam ci abona vitenane dook, ma atobo buk ki mana o Joowo kazi Idan, ma atobo ki looc o Masiro. Looci nicini ako zee been Zowar. Maje waanice iinyaye niceke naan Jooi kilip kutur o kazi Sodom kibeem Gomora baal eel njinaante e. ¹¹ Enjerak ni Lat ele onin njewon o kazi Jordan dook, ma aluugonek niini njinite. Enjeryo ni niigi. ¹² Ma abaak Abram looce o kazi Kanan. Aje Lat abaak niini kuturyok o eel njewona korgena naati ajonjok kutur o kazi Sodom. ¹³ Maje iinyaye niceke agoon ol o Sodom kaal ci ger oroot, ma abaca niigi oje ci appe oroot ele Joowa.

Aluuk Abram ako Ebirona

¹⁴Ma vurte o uluugi Lat, enek Jooi Abram ne, “Dɔŋ di ɔɔ. Gelem looc nico dook. Cin baatikeri ki tenet ki jen been nyagi. ¹⁵Inoko zin kanyin looc ci acin noko dook ineet been dɔl ci dɔl cugun ka kizi looc ci boryok cugun ka kabaakti niigi nɔkɔ izi nɛɛn. ¹⁶Kanyi tiŋeere dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi mɛɛle ɔɔɔt kotobto ki kazac kɔkɔm eet ci akeep nɔɔnɔ. Mā anim ɛeti ci deer kekeep kazac, ŋaan akeep buk koca niini dɔl ci dɔl cugun. ¹⁷Inoko tiŋa. Bitɔ tonowa looc nico dook ka cin juruŋ, eeci kanyin ineet kizi cun.” ¹⁸Uluuk ni Abram, ma ako abaak ŋaao aɔŋɔz keen o kazi Mamra o aɔŋɔz ŋino kazi Ebiron. Ma ŋinaante ɛɛɛnya ŋinti taabinto.

Ɛɛla Abram Lat

14¹Zin waanice anyak alaata ceen wec kazi zaar cigeec ne Kidolama alaan ci looc o kazi Ilam, ki Arik alaan ci looc o kazi Elazar, ki Amrava alaan ci looc o kazi Cinar, ki Tidal alaan ci looc o kazi Goyim. ²Aganonek alaata nicigi ɔɔɔɔgi ceen tur ci kazi zaar cigeec ne Bira alaan ci looc o kazi Sodom, ki Bica alaan ci looc o kazi Gomora, ki Cena alaan ci looc o kazi Adama, ki Cimba alaan ci looc o kazi Zeboyim, been alaan ci looc o kazi Bela. ³⁻⁴Alote alaata ci awe zaara cigeec vurta noko dook nyarate o kazi Sidim o liil o amokcar maama, eeci waanice abal nɔɔɔ alaani ci kazi Kidolama noko irkitok amɔto ram, ma irkite ceen amonki iiyu o ujurta niigi ŋaati abali Kidolama nɔɔɔ.

⁵Ma irkite ween amonki wec Kidolama ki alaata o aromonek nɔɔnɔ been takirnya ugeec ɔɔt akatit ɔl o Rivam abaak looce o kazi Atirkinam, ki ɔl o Zuzim abaak ŋaao kazi Am, been ɔl o Imim abaak balale o Kirima, ma ɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma amok nɔɔɔɔ. ⁶Ma akat buk niigi ɔl o Orit abaak biyene o Edom, ma atɔk niigi nɔɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma arumi Iparan o aɔŋɔz balal. ⁷Abada ni niigi, ma avɔ amiironok Kadec, ma akat ɔl o looc o Amalikait kibeɛn ɔl o Amorit abaak looce o kazi Azazo.

⁸Mazi azii alaata o Sodom ki o Gomora ki o Adama ki o Zeboyim been o Bela zɔɔz nico, olotit niigi takirnya ugeec ka kɔɔt kooryo ki Kidolama nyarate o looc o kazi Cidam. ⁹Ɔmɔk ni Kidolama been laɔtigin alaan o Sodom been ɔl ogin. ¹⁰Maje nyarati ci looc ci kazi Cidam noko anyak robobo ci amardit. Mazi ka kivirit alaata o looc o kazi Sodom ki Gomora ɔɔɔnta, iitazak niigi robobo ci amardit noko, ma agam nɔɔɔɔ robobo nici zɛɛ makacin ivita uruktek ɔl ŋinito. Ma avir ŋaatineɛŋ ogen avɔ biyene.

¹¹Agamit ni Kidolama ki ɔl ogin kaal o kuturyok o kazi Sodom been Gomora dook. ¹²Ma agam buk niigi Lat ween ŋeerti gɔtɔni Abram o abaak kuture o kazi Sodom ki kaal ogin dook.

¹³Ma avira ɛeti codoi ole ci ona atɔk modo nɔɔɔɔ o, ma aku aduwak Abram zɔɔz nico. Maje waanice Abram abaak ŋaao aɔŋɔz keen ci eet o kazi Mamra ween moden o kazi Amorit. Maje Mamra anyak gɔtɔnɔgi ci kazi zaar ne Ecika kibeɛn Ana ween niigi dook laɔtɛn kibeɛn Abram. ¹⁴Mazi azii Abram atenoɔ onin agamit modo, olota niini ɔl ci aganek ɔɔɔn een eet tur lak iiyu kamɔto ki tiin turge (318) ole o kɔrɔk onin, ma ɔrɔk buk niini been laɔtigin ween moden abaawɔ ki nɔɔnɔ, ma avɔ ano modo niceke zɔoc zɛɛ been looc o kazi Dan. ¹⁵Mazi avɔ arum niigi ŋinite, eɛerun Abram ɔl cigin noko, ma aliya modo nicoko baal, ma aɔzzonek nɔɔɔɔ, ma atɔk zɛɛ ma avɔ arumi ŋinti rɛɛn many kazi Iba libire ci baatikeri e kuture o kazi Damacik. ¹⁶Ma abadaan Abram kaal o avoyi modo e dook kibeɛn buk ŋeerti gɔtɔnɔn o kazi Lat ki kaal ogin dook been ŋaai kibeɛn ɔl o agam modo e dook.

Amayuk Melikizadek Abram

¹⁷Mazi ako abada Abram ɔɔɔnta ci ona amɔgi niini alaan o kazi Kidolama kibeɛn alaata o ɔrɔk ki nɔɔnɔ noko, iiyak nɔɔnɔ alaani o kutur o kazi Sodom ŋaati aɔŋɔz kutur o kazi Jerusalem. ¹⁸Ma aku buk alaani o Jerusalem kazi Melikizadek, ma anyaa niini Abram ɔkɛn ki nyaan. Maje Melikizadek nici waanice niini alaan ci adiŋɔŋan Jook. ¹⁹Amayuk ni niini Abram enek ne, “Abon bai Jooi o adikir ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki looc amayukin ineet. ²⁰Kanaatit Jook o adikir o atiritin ineet mɔk modo.” Eɛerak ni Abram Melikizadek kaal oogi kaale ci ona anyaa ɔɔɔnta o. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci arɔɔŋ kaada Jook kaale o ɔɔra.

²¹Enek ni alaani o Sodom Abram ne, “Biti kaal cugun ɔɔra o dook, olla nyan aneet ɔl cigan o doon.”

²²⁻²³Bar abedeke Abram nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Keterkeda naana zaare o Jook o adikir o ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki looc ka calaŋ kakɔye kaal cugun, yo nuun een laamoc ci caavito alaŋ kakɔye been nɛɛn, eeci alaŋ karoohnyin ineet bitɔ bolol izi ne, Kanyeya Abram kizi arɔi. ²⁴Alaŋ zin naana kagama gi ci ka kooyi ŋaatun been nɛɛn. Olla kagama dayiin ona adak ɔl ogane e doon. Aje ɔl ci kazi Mamra ki Ecika been Ana baal atiritan aneet ɔɔɔnta o, abon aɛerai nɔɔɔɔ kaal cigeec.”

Zɔɔz o aterkedek Jooi Abram

15¹Ma vurte nice enek Jooi Abram wunozyai ne, “Mā anyei ŋoliin. ŋaan keen naana kilip cun, ma ŋaan kanyin ineet gi ci appe ɔɔɔt kadizikin.”

²⁻³Bar abarzek Abram nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Manyi Jook, gitaz ci ka dizikan aneet? Akomnan dɔl ci ka kavadawan. Bar kɔrɔk can o arigizi tiŋeere gabarenti onane kazi Ilizar een Damaciken.”

⁴Ma azii bodo niini molok ci Joowo anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Alaŋ Ilizar ceen gabaren o avadin ineet, bar avadin tiŋeere ineet ŋeɛrun cune maany.” ⁵Ooyi ni Jooi Abram bitaala, ma ako anek ne, “Cin di tammu keŋ. Keep di monyony ci eel tammu keŋa neke mā anim. Anyei zin katin niina dɔl ci dɔl cugun ci meelik kotobto ki monyony niceke.”

⁶Arek ni Abram ziniz Jook tuwenta ɔɔɔt ele. Ma atal Jooi nɔɔnɔ giye nico.

⁷Ma anek Jooi bodo nɔɔnɔ ne, “Aneeta Jook o kanyaanin ineet looce o kazi Uur nɛɛn, ka kiiya kanyin ineet looc nico ka kizi looc cun.”

⁸Bar ajin Abram nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Manyi Jook o abal kaal dook, mayo zin ka kaga izi ŋinito ŋintan o ku?”

⁹Ma ebedeke Jooi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “ŋaan katerkedekin zɔɔz oma ce. Inoko rak nyayan mool ci ŋai een loŋorec, ki nyɔɔn ceen root, ki mirkic, been yeela ram.”

¹⁰Anyaa ni Abram Jook kaal nicoko dook, ma aku atɔdɔŋ, ma apak nɔɔɔɔ dook kɔrgena kotobto. Ma azet nɔɔɔɔ dook kelebeztɔ, maje yeela alaŋ nɔɔɔɔ aɛer kɔrgena. ¹¹ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ iitazɔ kuduvaana arɔɔŋ kadayit idi nicoko, ma aturan Abram kuduvaan nicoko.

¹²Mazi atolto ii loota, ɛɛɛda Abram oonnya ɔɔɔt ele, ma acin nɔŋ ci kɔl wunozyai, ma anyak ŋoliin ɔɔɔt ele. ¹³Enek ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ ne, “Agamnyi katin dɔlya ci dɔl cugun kɔɔt kiziti mirɔk looce ci ɔl oogi. Ma avɔ agide niigi ŋinaante irkitok eet tur lak wec (400). ¹⁴Bar zin ŋaan kapayei waanma ɔl ci anyek nɔɔɔɔ kizi mirɔk o gerzitin. Ma vurta ŋaan abadaak dɔlya ci dɔl cugun o bodo

ɲinito. Ma anyaa niigi looce nice kaal ci meelik ɔɔɔ. ^{15–16} Bar zin abon rak aavtiz niigi ɲinaante irkitok eet tur lak wec (400), eeci ɲaan kizi iiten ci ka kapai gerzitin ci ɔl o Kanan. Aje zin niina alya ɲaan arugi ɲinti reen ɔɔɔ zee ma adaai kanyatiz.”

¹⁷ Mazi ako ii loota, eyelizai iju ci anyak buret kibeen goo ci alanyit, ma aku awo kelek ona apaki e kɔrgena. ¹⁸ Zin iitene nice ele eterkedek bodo Jooi Abram zɔɔɔ ci anak ne, “Kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc nico akanai ɲaao ajɔɲɔz looc o Masiru zee ma ako arum liil o adikir kazi Yuparatiz. ¹⁹ Ma nici looc ci ɔl o kazi Kenatiz ki Kenizatiz ki Kadamonatiz ²⁰ ki Ititaz ki Periz ki Rivam ²¹ ki Amorit ki Kanan ki Gagacatiz been Jebta.”

Egar been Ismayil

16 ¹ Waanice Sarai ween ɲaa o Abram ɲaan awo koliin. Ma anyak niini dole ceen Masiren kazi zaar ne Egar ci alinɲinonek nɔɔɔ kizi gabaren cin. ² Enek ni niini Abram ne, “Inoko acaban Jooi aneet kɔɔɔ koliin. Abona di aromenu ki dole can een gabaren noko ka coma kavadjai naana ɲaatin.” Agama ni Abram zɔɔɔ ci aduwak Sarai nɔɔɔ o. ³ Ma anyek Sarai nɔɔɔ gabaren cin kazi Egar noko kizi ɲaa cin aavtiz. Maje Abram abaawun waanice Kananakti irkitok amɔɔ. ⁴ Atanguzo ni Abram been Egar zee makacin anyawo. Bar mazi aga niini ele anyawo nɔɔɔ, ɔɔɲi ele Sarai, ma apez nɔɔɔ.

⁵ Enek ni Sarai Abram ne, “Inoko pezinet nici akunakan gole cun. Kanyin Egar ineet, bar mazi acin niini ele anyawo nɔɔɔ, abawan aneet. ɲaan zin aga gi nico Jooi doon aneeta ki ineet ɲeneen ɲaatina ci aleem.”

⁶ Ma abedeke Abram nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Didi zin niini gabaren cun. Aavi niini dɔyize cun. Tugu niina olla gi ci arooɲ tuguwek nɔɔɔ.” Otoborek ni Sarai Egar nɔɲ, ma ayok nɔɔɔ, makacin uruk tuu.

⁷ Ma ako ajowa toonnyaiti ci Joowo Egar lamurɲenti ci abil balala gole ci ako Masire. ⁸ Ma anak nɔɔɔ ne, “Egar ween gabaren o Sarai, agoon naa ɲina?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anak ne, “Karuwa tuu kavira ɲaati Sarai.”

⁹ Ma anak toonnyaiti nɔɔɔ ne, “Miire bito ɲaatin. Bito linɲinɔzek nɔɔɔ zinize ci alal.” ¹⁰ Ma anak bodo toonnyaiti nɔɔɔ ne, “Kazaaci waanma dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi meele ɔɔɔ kɔkɔm eet ci akɛɛp.” ¹¹ Ma anak buk toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɔɔɔ ne “Inoko niina anyake. Tiɲeere zin ookca logoz. Katek zin tiɲeere nɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Ismayil, eeci iziik Jooi luwa unun. ¹² Avaraciz zin katin niini kizi kelegit o too, ma amarnin niini ɔl dook, ma buk ɔl dook amarnin nɔɔɔ. Ma abaak katin niini doon calaɲ arome ki atenok ogin.”

¹³ Izi ni Egar ne, “Inoko kicina didi naana Jook o. Buk acinan niini aneet, ma bar ɲaan karugi labak.” Akatek ni niini Jook o azɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Jook o Acinan Aneet. ¹⁴ Gi zin ci awe ɔl tuuk nice zaar ci kazi Acinan Jooi Aneet o neen. Ma tuuwu nicana ɲaan abil ɲaao aɲer Kadec been Bered zee been inoko o.

¹⁵ Mazi ako amiironok Egar kɔɔk o Abram, ɲintimiliny nɔɔɔ otowa niini ɲeerin, ma akanek Abram dole zaar ci kazi Ismayil ebaal aduwan Jooi e. ¹⁶ Ma iinyaye ci aritan Ismayil neke izi irkitowa o Abram eet wec ki tiin tɔrkɔɔm (86).

Terkediin o Joowo

17 ¹ Mazi een Abram irkitowa eet wec kamɔɔ ki tiin tɔrkɔɔ (99), eyelizak Jooi nɔɔɔ ele bodo, ma anak ne, “Keen Jook o kanyei dɔyiz dook. Ziiyan aneet tugu kaal ci abon. ² ɲaan bodo kagoon naana terkediiin onan been ineet, ma kanyin ineet dɔl ci dɔl cugun kiziti meele ger.”

³ Oloca ni Abram ɔɔ ɲaati adiɲɲani Jook, ma anak Jooi nɔɔɔ ne, ⁴ “Inoko katerkedekin naana ineet gi ci ka izi niina jijiti boryok ci meelik. ⁵ Inoko ineet alaɲ bodo kazi zaar cugun ne Abram, bar kazi zaar cugun ne Ibrayim, eeci niina katin een baati ɔl ci meel. ⁶ Kanyin katin ineet dɔl ci dolenu kizi meele kadala loocok, ma eegin katin ogen ɲaatineeɲ alaati ci adiɲɲi loocowe.

⁷ Kanyi tiɲeere terkediiin onan kibil nɔɔɔ kodot ɲaatin kibeen dolene ci dɔl cugun. Ma keen naana Jook cun nɔɔɔ, ma keen buk Jook ci dɔl ci dɔl cugun. ⁸ Kanyin tiɲeere ineet been dɔl ci dolenu looc ci inoko eene niina moden ci akɔm eet ci agayin noko. Ma lɔɔci ci kazi Kanan noko dook izi looc ci dɔl ci dɔl cugun izi neen, ma keen naana Jook cineeɲ nɔɔɔ.”

⁹ Ma anak Jooi Ibrayim bodo ne, “Zin niina libire cun abon azoone gi o karicanekin naana ineet tugu. Ma abon buk agɔɔn dɔlya ci dɔl cugun nɔɔɔ. ¹⁰ Abona zin ɔl o macik ɲaatunooɲ dook ateedi. ¹¹ Abona niiga ateedinu ka kizi teedinet nici bayen ci terkediiin onan aneet kibeen ineet. ¹² Utuguz gi nico nɔɔɔ zee been bulok ci katin ɲaan aavu e. Ma aritai dole ci mac ɲaatunooɲ, mazi adica niini iinya turge, abon ateedu niiga nɔɔɔ. Utuguzek buk gi nico gabara ci mac aritai ɲaatunooɲ been gabara ci ataalanu ole ogen. ¹³ ɔl ci maci dook abon agɔɔn nɔɔɔ ka keyelizai terkediiin onane abil kodot teedinte cunooɲ o. ¹⁴ Ma eeti calaɲ ateedi, alaɲ akebonek niini ɔl ogan, eeci alaɲ azooni niini terkediiin onan.”

¹⁵ Ma anak bodo Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Inoko ɲaa cun kazi Sarai noko alaɲ bodo kazi zaar cigin ne Sarai, bar kizi zaar cigin ne Sara. ¹⁶ ɲaan kamayui naana nɔɔɔ ka kitirayin logoz. Ma buk kamayui naana nɔɔɔ ka kizi yaati boryok ci meelik, ma aritai katin dolene ci dɔl cigin alaata ci adikir.”

¹⁷ Akati ni Ibrayim kozoɲti looc ɲaati adiɲɲani Jook, ma ararni ele maany ziniza azi ne, “Ku ka kitira dole ɲaati kizɔye matuwoc ceen irkitowa eet tur (100) o? Ku buk ka kitira Sara dole ɲaati izɔi niini matuwoc ceen irkitowa eet wec kamɔɔ (90) o?”

¹⁸ Enek ni niini Jook ne, “Inoko mā amayui Ismayil, avadanan koca niini aneet labak.”

¹⁹ Bar anak Jooi nɔɔɔ ne, “Akɔm! ɲaan aritakin ɲaa cune kazi Sara noko logoz, ma akanei nɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Aizak. ɲaan kazoone naana terkediiin onan baal kaduwa e nɔɔɔ kodot ɲaatin kibeen dolene ci dɔl cigin. ²⁰ Maje giye ci akati Ismayil kazii zɔɔɔ cun o. ɲaan zin kamayui nɔɔɔ, ma kanyi nɔɔɔ dɔl kibeen dɔl ci dolenu kizi meele. Ma een niini katin jijiti alaati ceen amɔɔ ram, ma kagoon katin naana dɔl cigin kizi bor ci appe. ²¹ Bar zin ɲaan kagoon gi o kaduwa naana terkediiinte onan ɲaati ɲeerun o kazi Aizak o ɲaan aritai niini ɲaati Sara irkite ci ɲaan aku e.” ²² Mazi ako aɲorneke Jooi zooze onin ki Ibrayim, ɔɔɔ niini.

²³ Taman nɔɔɔ iitene nice ele ozooti Ibrayim zɔɔɔ o Joowo, ma atɛet ɲeerin o kazi Ismayil been buk gabara o aritai ole onin, ki o ataalyai, ma ateedi maczet dook ɔl. ²⁴ Ma ateedi buk Ibrayim niinilya ɲaati izitɔi irkitowa eet wec kamɔɔ ki tiin tɔrkɔɔ (99).

²⁵ Aje Ismayil ceen ɲeerin o izi irkitowa amonki iyyu waanci baal ateedine niini neke. ²⁶ Ma eteede niigi dook iiten codoi ɲor nɔɔɔ, ²⁷ kibeen gabara o kɔɔk onin dook.

Kernok ceen iyyu

18 ¹ Ma iitene oman eyelezak Jooi Ibrayim ele ɲaati ajɔɲɔz keen o Mamra. Iitene nice aavi niini loota ceez onin een rum reerna waaz iilya ɲaati aburni kɔɔ. ² Mazi adɔɲ ɔɔ, acin ɔl ceen iyyu eel. Bar te codoi ɲaatineeɲ Jook gi, maje raman toonnyak. Maje

Ibrayim alaŋ aga. Mazi acin niini nōōgo, odokonyozek ook urumek gōl, ma ako azaa nōōgo ŋaati adiŋdiŋani. ³ Ma anek ne, “Manyi, mā areezaŋ niiga aneet, má adiceku. Ivita uyubuzit rak ole can o ŋaato. ⁴ Anycaŋ kanyaayunŋ maam ci ka otoonyici zōō ka uyubuzit rak raa ŋina. ⁵ Ka buk kanyaayunŋ dayiin ci atiritu eleeti ŋaan awoyu.”

Ma abedeke niigi Ibrayim anek ne, “Abona. Tugu eci aduwa o.”

⁶ Iyiik ni Ibrayim ook keemawa, ma ako anek Sara ne, “Doma tela ci vōōr taman. Ŋōōny ka aayek kernok dōken.” ⁷ Ma adokonyonek Ibrayim tiin, ma ako acina ariz ci ŋaan een mōr ci adii ōōōt. Ma anyaa, ma aku anyek gabaren kotodoŋek nōōgo.

⁸ Anyaa ni Ibrayim ŋoroc kibeen iira been idi, ma anyek nōōgo kadaktō. Ma are niini nōōgo raa ŋinaante.

⁹ Ma ajin niigi Ibrayim anek ne, “Aavi ŋaa unune ŋaadaŋ?”

Abedeke niini nōōgo anek ne, “Aavi keemawa ŋaate.”

¹⁰ Ma anek kernoiti codoi Ibrayim ne, “Didile tiŋeere irkite ci aku e nyelowe nico ma kabada, kamōda anyak Sara ceen ŋaa cun noko logoz anyōtōi.”

Maje Sara aziirar nōōgo keemawa eecitō. ¹¹ Aje waanice Ibrayim been Sara iziti matuwo ōōōt ele. Sara alaŋaan anyak maam ugeec ŋaanu. ¹² Atarari ni Sara ele maany, ma azi ziniza ne, “Inoko naaga dook kizita matuwo. Ku oca ka kanyakta dole o?”

¹³ Ijin ni Manyi Ibrayim enek ne, “Naa arar Sara, ma azi ne, Didi dim ka kanyak dole ŋaati kizōye matuwoc o ku? ¹⁴ Anyak gi ci akōmnek Jook tō? Inoko zin abil eona kaduwakin ineet e. Tiŋeere irkite ci aku e nyelowe nico ma kabada, kajowa Sara anyawun logoz.”

¹⁵ Zin giye o aŋolin Sara nōōno, adaŋo niini izi ne, “Ŋaan katarar.”

Ma anek Jooi nōōno ne, “Atararu uyen. Má adaŋe gaga.”

Ilalek Ibrayim Jook giye ci akati Sodom

¹⁶ Mazi awo kernowa nicigi, itoonek Ibrayim nōōgo gōl. Mazi avō arum niigi ŋinti kutul, icinit Sodom. ¹⁷ Izi ni Manyi Jooi ne, “Alaŋ abon ŋaati karōōde Ibrayim gi ci karōōŋ kutugu noko. ¹⁸ Eeci dōlya ci dōl cigin katin niigi eegin bor ci appe adōi kak, ma amayuwi katin modena dook zaare cigin. ¹⁹ Eeci keŋera naana nōōno ka kuduwak niini dōl ci dolenu kiziiktan aneet ka kutuguzo kaal ci abon, ka kozooti naana terkediin onan ŋaatineeŋ.”

²⁰ Enek ni Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Kazii kaviyak ci ōl ci Sodom ki Gomora agoon niigi kaal ci ger ōōōt, ma anyayit niigi oŋe ci ger appe ōōōt ele. ²¹ Karōōŋ zin kook kicin naanalya mā didi agoon niigi kaal ci ger kiyo aduyai o, ka kaga.”

²² Idicek ni toonnyawa ōōt ki Sodom. Maje Manyi Jooi ŋaan eel niini ki Ibrayim. ²³ Iicayak ni Ibrayim nōōno, ma ajin anek ne, “Anyak gi ci karōōŋ kijinin. Didi dim niina ako uulal ōl ci ger been ōl o abon buk ŋinaante? ²⁴ Mā ajowa ōl ci abon een eet ram kamōtō (50), uulal ni ŋinane, ma alaŋ uunŋ giye ci akati nōōgo? ²⁵ Kagayin alaŋ agoon nōkō. Alaŋ uulal ōl o ger kibeen o abon buk, eeci alaŋ abon ŋaati apirname niina nōōgo dook gole codoi. Kagayin alaŋ agoon nōkō, eeci een niina alaan o looc dook, ma apai niina kaal juruŋ keelit tōp.”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Jooi nōōno anek ne, “Mā kajowa ōl ci abon een eet ram kamōtō (50), kooŋ koca kutur nice giye cineeŋ calaŋ kuulal.”

²⁷ Ma abedeke Ibrayim nōōno bodo anek ne, “Keen naana eet ci deer labak. Olla kalayin ineet bodo karōōŋ kijinin. ²⁸ Mā ajowa niina ōl ci abon een eet ram ki tiin tur (45), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke Jooi nōōno anek ne, “Mā kajowa ōl ci abon een eet ram ki tiin tur (45), alaŋ kuulal kutur nice.”

²⁹ Bodo ajin Ibrayim nōōno anek ne, “Mā ajowa ōl ci abon een eet ram (40), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke niini nōōno anek ne, “Mā kajowa ōl ci abon een eet ram (40), alaŋ kuulal kutur dook.”

³⁰ Ilalek ni bodo Ibrayim Jook enek ne, “Má da abornekan nōŋ mā kijinin bodo. Mā ajowa ōl ci abon een eetoma kamōtō (30), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke niini nōōno anek ne, “Mā kajowa ōl ci abon een eetoma kamōtō (30), alaŋ koca kuulal kutur.”

³¹ Ma anek Ibrayim Jook ne, “Nyan kemeda kijinin bodo. Mā ajowa ōl ci abon een eetom (20), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke niini nōōno anek ne, “Mā kajowa ōl ci abon een eetom (20), alaŋ koca kuulal kutur.”

³² Ma ilalek bodo Ibrayim nōōno anek ne, “Manyi Jook, má abornekan nōŋ. Karōōŋ kijinin bodo lak codoi tōr nōkō. Mā ajowa ōl ci abon een amōtō (10), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke Jooi nōōno anek ne, “Mā kajowa ōl ci abon een amōtō (10), alaŋ koca kuulal kutur.”

³³ Mazi ako odotiz niigi zōōza, idicek Jooi. Ma amiironek Ibrayim kōrōk onin.

Ulalinet o Sodom ki Gomora

19 ¹ Ma avunak toonnyawa ceen ram o Sodom yomana, maje Lat aavi kutur araana. Mazi acin niini nōōgo, itiŋa jena, ma ako arumek gōl, ma azaa nōōgo ŋaati adiŋdiŋani. ² Ma anek nōōgo ne, “Manyigi, ivita kōrōk can celbez noko ŋaato ka otoonyit zōō, ma ayubuzu baalin nico ole can o ŋina. Ŋaan aloku ŋeere ririwōna.”

Bar abarzek niigi nōōno anek ne, “Akōm! Ŋaan koogina kutur keŋa ŋina.” ³ Ma ilalek Lat nōōgo kivitak kōrōk. Makacin agamta niigi orkorit ki nōōno. Ma ako agoonek niini nōōgo dayiin ceen dōken alaŋ amokcar.

⁴ Mazi ŋaan acine niigi nōkō, ivita ōl o Sodom macik dook, lōgōzet been ōl o adikir buk, ma avu aliya ceez. ⁵ Ma awo Lat, ma ajin anek ne, “Aavtiz ōl ona avunak kōrōk cun o e ŋaa? Dunaket nōōgo bitaala ŋaato. Karōōŋnya ka kōŋōzta.”

⁶ Uduna ni Lat bitaalin, ma anyook karogi eci bawuco. ⁷ Ma anek nōōgo ne, “Ōl ogan, kilalekuŋ igeet calaŋ agoonu gi ci ger abil nōkō. ⁸ Eelit di, kanyei dōl ceen kabarze ŋaan aavtiz baala. Anycaŋ kudunakuŋ nōōgo. Ŋaan agooneku nōōgo gi ci olla arooŋnyu niiga utuguzek. Alaŋ abon ŋaati agoonu gi ci abil nōkō ole nicoko, eeci ivitayan niigi aneet ole can o.”

⁹ Bar anek niigi Lat ne, “Madaye ŋaatinaaŋ. Een niina moden ci reŋ. Niina ineet ŋeneen ci ka duwayet gi ci kagoona o? Nye ŋaatinaaŋ. Mā alaŋ anyeke, kagoonekin koca ineet gi ci ger bar kujuk ci ka kutuguzeya nōōgo o.” Ma ayōōt niigi Lat, ma uubunek karogi ka kooyoyit. ¹⁰ Enico ele udunta toonnyawa, ma agurak Lat ceez eecitō, ma anyook karogi. ¹¹ Ma atooza niigi ōl o aavtiz ceez tatoga e dook kebere kiziti rubene calaŋ aga ŋinti abilni karogi. Ma adun niigi.

¹² Enektek ni toonnyawa Lat ne, “Mā anyei ŋeerugun ki beenyugun ki kavane been atenok ci abaak kuture nico, viri nōōgo reena.

¹³ Itoonnet Jooi ageeta ka kivita kilipta kutur nico, eeci gerzitin uneeŋ izi appe ōōōt zee makacin otobor Jooi.”

¹⁴ Ook ni Lat ole o arɔɔŋ kirikti beenyigin, ma ako anek ne, “Iyiikta enyekte ŋina, eeci arɔɔŋ Jooi kuulal kutur nico.” Bar anyek niigi zɔɔz nico kizi bɔyen.

¹⁵ Mazi ŋaan arire lɔɔci, omolmolanek toonnyawa Lat kiyiik. Anek niigi nɔɔno ne, “Iyiik taman. Biti ŋaa unun been beenyugun ween ram e enyekte ŋina, gerze ŋaan adaaknu tedec ma alibe kuturi nici.”

¹⁶ Mazi ŋaan miltiŋ Lat nɔkɔ, agamit toonnyawa nɔɔno aziit ki ŋaa onin been beenyigin ween ram, ma avɔyi nɔɔgo zee ma aduŋni kutura, eeci awucnek niigi Jook. ¹⁷ Ma ŋinaante enek toonnyaiti codoi nɔɔgo ne, “Odokonyit! Má abudenu gɔla. Odokonyit ɔto biyene ka calaŋ adaarŋnu.”

¹⁸ Bar abedeke Lat nɔɔgo anek ne, “Akɔm Manyigi. Má anyet kutuguza nɔkɔ. ¹⁹ Inoko uyene itiritaŋu niiga aneeta laadun, ma eeltawaŋu korok. Inoko zin biyen reene ɔɔɔt. Kaŋole karabɔŋ kadaai maŋaan kurum ŋinite. ²⁰ Bar anycaŋ rak kook kuture ci miliny abil ŋaate neke ka keelyai daayiza. Aŋon niini ɔɔɔt.”

²¹ Ma abedeke toonnyaiti nɔɔno anek ne, “Abona. Kagama zɔɔz cun o. Alaŋ kuulal kutur nice. ²² Vir zin taman. Kareyin rak zee ma ako arum ŋinite.” (Zin giye o awe Lat kutur nice kizi kidic, akatozek ŋinite zaara ci kazi Zowar.)

²³ Mazi ako aduŋna ii, urum Lat Zowar.

²⁴ Ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ iitai Jooi tamma goo ci appe ɔɔɔt, ma iinak Sodom been Gomora. ²⁵ Ma adica goo nici ŋinite dook. Ma adaai ol o abaak ŋinaante dook kibeem kaal o eel ŋinaante. ²⁶ Bar gɔla mazi abuudi ŋaa o Lat, enico ele otowe niini kizi kɔɔton ceen mele.

²⁷ Ma iitene ci ano gɔn o ririwɔna itiya Ibrayim ook ŋaa baal azɔɔzɔne ki Jook e. ²⁸ Mazi ako agelem Sodom kibeem Gomora been ŋewonok o libir nice dook, acin niini buret ci appe iŋaaz ŋinaante kizi dovol ako ki tammu keŋ. ²⁹ Zin iitene ci baal uulali Jooi kuturyok nicoko o, aada niini Ibrayim, ma aara Lat o abaak ŋinaante bitaala calaŋ adaai niini gooye nico.

Ŋiliz o dɔl o Lat

³⁰ Enico ɔɔɔŋole Lat looc ŋaati abaai kuture o kazi Zowar. Uluuk ni niini been beenyigin ween ram ɔto biyene, ma avɔ abaak bɔɔta ŋinaante. ³¹ Ma iitene oman enek dole ceen abuu o ŋɔɔni ci miliny o ne, “Inoko baatina izi matuwoc. Maje ŋina akɔm eet ci ka kataŋguz ki naaga kibeem nɔɔno kiyo ol loocowe dook o ka kanyayit dɔl. ³² Inoko kanycek baatina nyaan ci abaayine ka koromte ki nɔɔno ele coma kanyak dɔl ci avadanet ŋaatin.” ³³ Ma baaline nice anycek didi niigi baatineŋ nyaan ci awot. Mazi ako abaaki niini, iya beenyin ceen abuu o, ma oogin ki nɔɔno. Maje Lat alaŋ niini aga arome ki beenyin o, eeci abaaki ɔɔɔt ele. ³⁴ Ma iitene oman enek bodo dole ceen abuu o ŋɔɔni ci miliny o ne, “Kataŋguza ki baaba bilija. Inoko kanycek nɔɔno kowot nyaan bodo baaline nico ka atañguz niina ki nɔɔno ka kojokta naaga dook dɔl ci avadanet ŋaatin.” ³⁵ Ma baaline nice anycek niigi baatin nyaan ci abaayine bodo, ma aku oogin beenyin ci miliny o ki nɔɔno calaŋ niini aga gi nico, eeci abaaki ɔɔɔt. ³⁶ Anyaktɔ ni dɔlya ci Lat een ram noko ŋaatin ele. ³⁷ Ma arita dole ceen abuu o ŋeerin, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Mowab. Iiya ni izi niini jijiti ol o kazi Mowab dook. ³⁸ Maje dole ci miliny o itira buk niini ŋeerin, ma akanek nɔɔno zaar ci kazi Benaami. Iiya ni izi niini jijiti ol o inoko kazi ne Amonata.

Ibrayim been Abimilek

20 ¹ Ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ uluuk Ibrayim ŋaa o kazi Mamra, ma iicak kidicilim ako ki ŋino kazi Negev, ma ako aal ŋaao aŋerɔn Kadec been Cur. Bodo ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ idicek ook abaak ŋaao kazi Gerar. ² Ma ŋinaante enek niini ol ne, “Ŋaa ci kazi Sara noko ŋɔɔna gi.” Itoonek ni alaani o kazi Abimilek abal Gerar ol Sara kɔɔt kanyaaktak ol nɔɔno. ³ Bar iitene oman baal eyelzak Jooi Abimilek ele wunozyai, ma anek nɔɔno ne, “Oowu niina ki daayiz, eeci ooye ŋaa nico. Niini ŋaa ci eeto gi.”

⁴ Maje Abimilek ŋaan koromte ki Sara. Enek ni niini Jook ne, “Manyi Jook, akɔm gi ci ger kabaca. Má aruket aneet been ol cigan o kadaakta gaga. ⁵ Ibrayim niinilya azi ne, Ŋaa nici ŋɔɔni gi. Bodo buk ŋaa alya azi ne, Ibrayim gotɔni gi. Kagoon zin gi nico zinize ci abon giye o kazii naana ŋaatineŋ.”

⁶ Enek ni Jooi Abimilek ne, “Ŋedet kagayin agoon gi nico zinize ci abon o. Gi zin calaŋ kanyin ineet uumi ŋaa nico o neen, eeci alaŋ karoŋnyin ineet baca oŋec. ⁷ Inoko zin miirɔi nɔɔno kook eete onin, eeci eeti cine o nyakaŋan gi. Ŋaan aŋaryonekin niini ineet gerze ŋaan adaai. Mazi alaŋ amiirene, adaai koca niina been ol ugun dook.”

⁸ Ma ririwɔna ŋeertine co, otowa Abimilek ol ogin een inyaati dook. Mazi aku aduwak niini nɔɔgo zɔɔz nico, anyayit niigi ŋoliin ɔɔɔt ele. ⁹ Otowa ni Abimilek Ibrayim, ma aku ajin anek ne, “Gitaz ci agooneket noko? Gitaz ci gerze kagoonekin naana ineet ka uulalan o? Agoonekan gi ci ger ci akɔm eet oma laadun ci utugu nɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Naa agoonekan gi nico naa?”

¹¹ Ma abedeke Ibrayim Abimilek anek ne, “Kagoon nɔkɔ o, eeci kabaaban kizik akɔm ŋina ol ci aŋole Jook. Kaŋole zin karabɔŋ koca arukan niigi aneet kadaak ka kooti ŋaa can o. ¹² Maje zin didi niini ŋɔɔna ci baaba gi. Alaŋ een ŋɔɔna ci yaai. Kiriye zin naana nɔɔno kizi ŋaa can. ¹³ Mazi ako aaranan Jooi aneet ole o baaba olla kiiya kɔɔɔ balala e, keneya naana nɔɔno ne, Gi ci abon agoonekan ce. Loocowe ci karewɔn ki ol enek niina nɔɔgo ne, Keen ŋɔɔni gi.”

¹⁴ Imiirɔi ni Abimilek Sara anyek Ibrayim, ma anyek buk niini nɔɔno eeza ki tiin been gabara. ¹⁵ Ma anek Abimilek Ibrayim ne, “Nici dook looc can. Inoko baak ŋaati olla aroŋ niina.” ¹⁶ Ma anek buk Abimilek Sara ne, “Kanyi gotonu eeza ki tiin ci meelik ka kotoŋ niini gi o kagoonekin naana ineet, ka buk keyelizak ol o arumenu ki ineet dook akɔm niina gi ci ger agoon.”

¹⁷ Aŋarowɔ ni Ibrayim ijin Jook ka keela Abimilek oŋece nico. Orogoz ni didi Jooi nɔɔno. Ma buk anyek ŋaa onin ki ŋaai o gabara ogin een mirɔk kanyaktɔ labak. ¹⁸ Eeci waanice onyook Jooi momet ci ŋaai o kɔɔɔk o Abimilek dook giye ci akati Sara ceen ŋaa ci Ibrayim o.

Tiryen o Aizak

21 ¹ Amayuk ni Jooi Sara ebaal aterkedeke nɔɔno e. ² Anyawɔ ni niini, ma ookcak Ibrayim ŋeerin iinyaye baal aduwak Jooi nɔɔno e ele. Mā aritai dole e, izi Ibrayim matuwoc ci anyata. ³ Ma akanek niini ŋeerin nico zaar ci kazi Aizak. ⁴ Mazi ako een Aizak iinya turge, eteet Ibrayim nɔɔno kul ebaal aricanek Jooi nɔɔno kutugui e. ⁵ Maje ma aritai Aizak e, izi Ibrayim waanice irkitowa eet tur.

⁶ Atalɔ ni Sara ɔɔɔt ele, ma azi ne, “Inoko anyayan Jooi talniin ci kararne. Buk ol o azii gi nico atalne niigi kibeem aneet.”

⁷ Ma azi niini bodo ne, “Akɔm baale laadun eet ci abaaban gi ci azi ne, Anyak Sara dole katin ŋaati izi matuwoc. Bar inoko zin kanyawa naana dole matuwocete can noko.”

⁸ Ma iroktai dole zee ma adikir. Mazi ateet niigi nɔɔno kezta, utugu Ibrayim konyit ci doleco ci appe ɔɔɔt iitene nice.

Tooyiinet o Egar been Ismayil

⁹Ma iitene oman icinun Sara Ismayil o arita Ibrayim ñaati Egar ween Masiren amomoz Aizak. ¹⁰Enek ni Sara Ibrayim ne, “Tɔk ñaa ceen miroi noko kibeen ñeerin kɔɔɔɔ. Alaŋ ka kozolit ñeerti ñaa nico kɔɔk kibeen ñeeran Aizak.” ¹¹Ma avir Ibrayim ziniz giye nico ɔɔɔt ele, eeci Ismayil buk ñeerin gi. ¹²Bar anek Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Má anyi ziniz kitirany zooze ci Ismayil been Egar gaga. Tugu eci aduwakin Sara o, eeci katin niina anyei dɔl ci dolenu terkedinte onan ñaaten Aizak. ¹³Ñaan buk katin kanyi Ismayil dɔl ci dolenu kiziti bor ci appe, eeci een niini dole cun buk.”

¹⁴Ma iitene co ñeere ririwɔna anyaa Ibrayim dayiin ki buru ci maamu. Ma aku anyek Egar, ma itoon nɔɔɔ ki ñeerin kɔɔɔɔ. Ma awo Egar zee makacin ook elektu balale o kazi Biirsaba. ¹⁵Mazi ako adicai maama burwa, uruk dole kɔɔ ɔɔɔt ele. Otoŋek ni niini dole gi ceen lugurgoc. ¹⁶Ma ako aɗeyai niini ñaaman, eeci anek niini ele maany ne, “Alaŋ karoŋ kicin dole can noko ñaati adaŋni.” Ma ako alu ñinaante.

¹⁷Iziik ni Jooi dole luwa, ma awo toonnyaiti ci Joowo tamma Egar, ma anek ne, “Alu naa? Má anyei ñoliin gaga. Iziiwun Jooi luwa ci doleco o ñaa ona ooŋne e. ¹⁸Inoko tiŋa jena. Bito dɔŋa dole ka zoozek kajawo, eeci katin kamayuwi naana nɔɔɔ, ma kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cigin kizi bor ci appe.”

¹⁹Ɔkol ni Jooi Egar kebere, ma acin niini tuuk ci anyak maam. Ook ni ibitiz buru, ma anyaa dole. ²⁰Ozooti ni Jooi dole, ma iroktai zee ma adikir. Ma abaak niini balale o kazi Paran. Ma ñinaante izi niini eet ceen ceeloi ɔɔɔt ele. ²¹Ma ojowak yaatine nɔɔɔ ñinaante dole ceen Masiren, ma aɔcak nɔɔɔ kizi ñaa cin.

Ganɔn o Ibrayim been Abimilek

²²Maje iinyaye niceke abal Abimilek looc nice, aje Vikol alaan ci takirnyawu. Ivitak ni niigi dook ramantiya Ibrayim, ma aku anek Abimilek Ibrayim ne, “Kacinin naana ineet amayukin Jooi kaale o agoon dook. ²³Inoko terkedeyan zaare o Joowo baayiz ci kabaayi naana kibein ineet yaak calaŋ alabanan aneet, karabɔŋ een dɔl cigan, karabɔŋ een dɔl ci dɔl cigan. Tuguweyet ineeta ki ɔl cigan o kaal ci abon, kiyo buk kagoonekin naana ineet kaal ci abon o.”

²⁴Ma anek Ibrayim nɔɔɔ ne, “Abon ɔɔɔt. Kagama zɔɔz nico.”

²⁵Oobek ni Ibrayim Abimilek zɔɔz ci tuuk o aama gabara o Abimilek gabara ogin dɔyiza, ma anyek kizi cineeŋ doon. ²⁶Ma anek Abimilek Ibrayim ne, “Alaŋ kaga eet ci agɔɔn gi nico o. Ñaan niina duwayan, ma ñaan kiziik laadun zee been neen ci kaziikne noko.” ²⁷Anyaa ni Ibrayim eez been taŋ, ma aku anyek Abimilek. Utuguzo ni niigi dook ramantiya ganɔn ci ka kabaakti yaak. ²⁸Ma aŋera bodo Ibrayim nyɔɔ ci ñai torgerem eezaye ogin. ²⁹Ma ajin Abimilek nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aŋera nyɔɔ nicoko naa?”

³⁰Ma abedeke Ibrayim nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Biti nyɔɔ ceen torgerem noko kizi cugun ka gawan keen didi eet ci kadawa tuuk nico o neen naana.” ³¹Akatozek ni ñinite zaara ci kazi Biirsaba.

³²Mazi avo adica niigi zɔɔz o akati ganɔn ñaati kazi Biirsaba neke, imiirtozek Abimilek ki Vikol looc uneeŋ kazi Viliztiya.

³³Oɗowa ni Ibrayim keet ceen motoŋtoc Biirsaba, ma adiŋɗiŋan Jook o abil kodot ñinaante. ³⁴Ma abaak niini looce ci kazi Viliztiya neke ñinti wun ɔɔɔt.

Cinan o Ibrayim

22 ¹Ma iinyaye ogen icina Jooi tuwen o Ibrayim. Awo Jooi nɔɔɔ, ma anek ne, “Aave ñaadaŋ Ibrayim?”

Ma abedeke Ibrayim nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aneet ce.”

²Ma anek Jooi nɔɔɔ ne, “Biti ñeerun ci kazi Aizak areez ɔɔɔt noko. Biti looce o kazi Moraya ka bito ruweyan nɔɔɔ kizi todoyoi biye ci ñaan kako kayelekin ineet ñinaante.”

³Ma ñeere ririwɔna iitene oman uduula Ibrayim areema ka kook kutuguwi todoyoi, ma arek kaal zigir. Ma akoyi Aizak kibein gabara ceen ram, ma avo ñaa baal aduwak Jooi nɔɔɔ e. ⁴Ma awo niigi gɔla iinya iyyu. Mazi ako acin Ibrayim ñinite reena kidicilim, ⁵enek niini gabara ogin ne, “Aavtiz ñina ebeyit zigir. Kavɔya naana ki dole ñinaante ka koota kidiŋɗiŋanta Jook. Ñaan kabadana.”

⁶Anyek ni niini ñeerin kanyak areema o ka kook kutuguwi todoyoi. Aje niinilya anyak kabaz ki keet ci gooyo. Ma ɔrkɔr niini ki ñeerin avo biyene.

⁷Ijin ni Aizak baatin anek ne, “Baaba, inoko kanyak areema ki goo ci ka kɔɔt kutuguzi todoyoi. Inoo zin eez ci ka kɔɔt kutuguz kizi todoyoi o?”

⁸Abedeke baatine nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Dole onan, ñaan ako anyet Jooi niinilya azet codoi ñinaante.” Ma awo niigi dook ramantiya adicek avo ñinaante.

⁹Mazi avo arum niini ñin baal aduwak Jooi Ibrayim e, utuguwa niini ñinti taabinto, ma ataadek areema tadena. Ma acap ñeerin, ma ako ataadek buk areema taden. ¹⁰Odoma ni kabaz ka keteeɗi ñeerin alem. ‘\$&GEN22-10’ ¹¹Taman noko otowe Jooi tamma azi ne, “Bil di! Bil di! Má arui dole kadaak. ¹²Inoko kagawin aŋolinan didi niina aneet, eeci alaŋ ajurakan ñeerun.”

¹³Mazi adɔŋa Ibrayim ɔɔ, acin mirkic ci agam karada oto nɔɔɔ bawuca. Ook ni adoma mirkic nico, ma aku ateeɗ alem, ma ataadek areema tadena, ma akanek goo ka kizi todoyoi ci arigiz ñinti ñeerin o ka waan kuruk kadaak e. ¹⁴Akatek ni Ibrayim ñinite zaar ci kazi ne Ñaan Anyan Jooi. Been nuun inoko o ñaan awo ɔl be nice zaar ci kazi ne Ñaan Anyan Jooi.

¹⁵Otowo ni Jooi Ibrayim bodo, ma anek ne, ¹⁶“Inoko katerkedekin naana Manyi Jooi zɔɔz ci ka kamayukin ineet giye o alaŋ ajurakan ñeerun. ¹⁷Ñaan kamayukin ineet, ma ñaan kazaaci dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi meele kotobto ki monyony, karabɔŋ atobo ki kazac. Katin dɔlya ci dɔl cugun amok moden, ma ɔɔra kaalyan. ¹⁸Modena dook ajowa katin mayuwenet dolene ci dɔl cugun. Kagoon noko o, eeci azii niina zɔɔz onan.”

¹⁹Ivitak ni Ibrayim ki Aizak gabara ogin, ma amiiri niigi dook avo ɔl Biirsaba.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Nayor

²⁰Ma iitene oman iziik Ibrayim itira gɔɔɔnya o kazi Nayor logɔz cigin ñaawe onin kazi Milka. ²¹Aritai Uza ɔɔwa. Ma anowa nɔɔɔ Buz ki Kemuwel o iyya izi baati Aram ²²ki Kesed ki Aazo ki Pildac ki Jidav been Bezuwel. ²³Bezuwel iyya izi baati Rebeka.

²⁴Ma buk arita Nayor ñaawe cin aavtiz kazi Reuma logɔz wec kazi zaar cigeec ne Teba ki Gaam ki Taac been Maaka.

Daayiz o Sara

23^{1–2} Mazi ako een Sara irkitowa eet torkonm ki tiin torgerem (127), adaak niini qaao kazi Ebron looce o kazi Kanan. Ma iinon Ibrayim daayiz ci Sara o, ma aluwek nɔɔnɔ.

³ Ma vurtu itija niini qaati ona aluwi noko, ma ako ole o kazi Ititaz raa, ma ako anek nɔɔɔ ne, ⁴ “Inoko kabaai naana njinaante keen moden ci reŋ. Akomnan tɔɔ cigan njina. Karooŋnyuŋ zin ataaleyaŋ tɔɔwaye cugooc noko njintimiliny ka kadawi qaao can adaai noko.”

⁵ Abedeke ɔl ci Ititaz noko Ibrayim anek ne, ⁶ “Manyɔn, ziiyet di. Kacinin naaga ineet een eet ci adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt qaatinaaŋ. Da qaao cun o boote ci olla ajowa niina abon bootwane cigaacak o. Akom qaatinaaŋ dook eet ci ajurakin ineet boot qaati adawe qaao cun o.”

⁷ Itija ni Ibrayim, ma aloca ɔɔ nɔɔɔ kɔrgena, ^{8–9} ma anek ne, “Mā iziikteyaŋ niiga ka kada qaao can o njina o, ijinteyaŋ Evron ween ŋeerti Zowar ka kataaleyaŋ boot o abil mane onin qaao kazi Makvila. Ijinteyan nɔɔnɔ ka kataaleyaŋ njinite guruce ci agano, ka goon kizi njintan dawiinto.”

^{10–11} Aje Evron aavi buk tɔ njinaante. Ma abedeke niini Ibrayim ɔl dook kɔrgena anek ne, “Manyɔn, ziiyan di. Inoko kanyin ineet boot nice kibeen mana buk kɔkɔm guruc ci aruwekan. Kanyin ineet ɔl dook kɔrgena njina ka dawi qaao cun o.”

¹² Itija ni Ibrayim ɔl kɔrgena, ma aloca ɔɔ. ¹³ Ma anek Evron ne, “Inoko karuwekin guruc ci mano. Gama qaatan guruc nicoko ka kada qaao can o njinaante.”

¹⁴ Abedeke Evron nɔɔnɔ anek ne, ¹⁵ “Manyɔn, adak mana nici guruc ceen eet tur lak wec (400). Zin giye ci akanin ineet guruca nici qaatan kaal ci labak. Inoko bitɔ da qaao cunɔ njinaante labak.” ¹⁶ Agama ni Ibrayim zɔɔɔ ci Evron o, ma akɛbak nɔɔnɔ guruc ci ona aduwa niini eet eet tur lak wec (400) o, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ ɔl dook kɔrgena njina.

¹⁷ Gɔl zin ci ajowan Ibrayim mana ci Evron o neen. Abil mana nici qaao kazi Makvila ajɔɔɔ njin o kazi Mamra. Zin kaala o anyak mana nica dook izi ci Ibrayim. ¹⁸ Agawozek zin njinta Ibrayim ole o kazi Ititaz dook.

¹⁹ Adawun ni Ibrayim qaao onin kazi Sara boote o abil mane nice looce o kazi Kanan. ²⁰ Zin mana baal een mana ci ɔl o kazi Ititaz e, ki boot o abil mana izi ci Ibrayim ka goon kadayɔi ɔl ogine.

Qaao o Aizak

24¹ Maje waanice Ibrayim izi matuwoc, ma amayun Jooi nɔɔnɔ laadun kaale o agɔon dook. ² Mazi ako arɔɔŋ Aizak rociin, otowa Ibrayim gabaren onin adikir abal kaal ogin dook. Ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Inoko karooŋnyin ineet tugu gi ci kaduwakin ce. ^{3–4} Abona amiire ako looce o baaba ka bitɔ jowak ŋeeran Aizak qaao cin atenowe ogan njinaante. Alaŋ karooŋ cinak nɔɔnɔ qaao cin dolene ci Kanan o njina. Didi karooŋnyin ineet tugu gi nico tammalya.”

⁵ Ma abedeke gabarenti nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Mā kajowai ŋeerun qaao njinaante, ma ajura qaati akunake Kanan njina, kutugu ku? Kiiya kitoon ŋeerun kook kabaak njinaante?”

⁶ Abedeke Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Akɔm! Alaŋ karooŋnyin tugu nɔkɔ been neen. ⁷ Jook o tammu tadenu neen o aduŋnanan aneet bitaala ole o baaba been looce o atenok ogan. Ma aterkedekan niini aneet gi ci azi ne, Qaao kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc nico kizi cineeŋ. Zin zooze nico qaao itoonakin Jooi ineet toonnyai onin tamma ka kotonayin ineet nɔkɔ zee ma ako anyaa ŋeeran qaao cin njinaante. ⁸ Mā ajura dole ci ajowa o, akomnin ineet gi cun. Maje naana alaŋ karooŋ toonek ŋeeran njinite.” ⁹ Agama ni gabarenti zɔɔɔ ci aduwak Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ o.

¹⁰ Ma akɔyi niini nyakalet ceen amɔtɔ, ma akɔyi buk niini kaal ci abon kaale o Ibrayim abon dook. Itiŋgazo ni niini kibeen gabara oogi ɔɔtɔ looce o kazi Mesopatamiya, ma avɔ zee been kutur o abaai Naylor. ‘\$&GEN24-10’

¹¹ Mazi avɔ arum niigi kutur nice, itikte, ma anyek gabarenti nici nyakalet katanguzɔ loota qaati ajɔɔɔ tɔuk ci anyak maamu njinaante. Aje looci izi yoman. Izi njino goon ka kivita kotogoci qaao maam tɔuwa. ¹² Aŋarowo ni niini izi ne, “Jook o alaan onan Ibrayim, eelawan da. Nyan gi ci karooŋ o waanico. Yelizak bonat unun alaan onan Ibrayim. ¹³ Cinan aneet qaati kaave tɔuwe nico o. Mā anyak tedec dɔl ci avu agɔc maam njina, ¹⁴ Kajin tedec codoi qaatineeŋ kanei ne, Nyan da maam ci kawudi. Mazi anekan ne, Ore maam kode, qaao buk kagocai nyakalet cugun o maam, anyek koca nɔɔnɔ kizi dole ci aŋerai niina Aizak ka kizi qaao cin neen. Mā agooni gi nici kibil nɔkɔ, kagawin koca naana didi eyelizayu niina bonat unun alaan onan Ibrayim.”

¹⁵ Mazi qaao aŋarye niini nɔkɔ, iya dole ceen kabarzec kazi Rebeka iilaya iju ci maamu ɔɔwa. Niini tinati Bezuwel ween ŋeerti Naylor ki qaao onin kazi Milka. Naylor niini gɔtɔni Ibrayim. ¹⁶ Dole nici niini kabarzec ci alina ɔɔɔt ele, ma qaao aavi baala. Iya ni ook niini tɔuwa, ma abitiz iju. ¹⁷ Odokonyozek ni gabarenti nici nɔɔnɔ, ma ako anek ne, “Nyan da maam ci kawudi.”

¹⁸ Ma anek dole nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ija, kode.” Ma adɔŋa maam, ma agamek nɔɔnɔ kowode. ¹⁹ Mazi ako alal, enek dole nɔɔnɔ ne, “Nyan kanyaak buk nyakalet cugun o maam ka kuwude.” ²⁰ Ma aduutek maam abala, ma adɔkɔny ako anyaa maam oogi bodo, ma awode nyakaleta dook zee ma alal. ²¹ Maje gabarente nici olla aŋaamnek niini nɔɔnɔ liŋliŋonte ci agɔon o arɔɔŋ ka kaga mā een dole ci aŋerak Jooi nɔɔnɔ o neen.

²² Mazi ako odotiz Rebeka qaati awotzi nyakalet, aara gabarenti lawonyawoc ceen warki, ma arike dole oŋec. Ma aborceke bodo nɔɔnɔ warki ci appintik een ram azeen. ²³ Ma ajin niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Een dole ci ŋene? Karooŋ kook katantu baalin ole cunooŋ o. Anyak njinti kooŋe njinaante tɔ?”

²⁴ Ma abedeke niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Keen tinati Bezuwel ween ŋeerti Naylor been Milka. ²⁵ Kanyaka arte ci adɔi ka katanguze nyakaleta been buk ci colai adak niigi. Ma buk anyak njinti ka atanguze niiga.”

²⁶ Oloca ni gabarenti ɔɔ, ma adiŋdiŋan Jook. ²⁷ Azi ne, “Kanaatin ineet Jook o alaan onan Ibrayim, eeci azoone zɔɔɔ unun aterkedu niina kibeen alaan onan. Ma ayitanan buk aneet zee ma didi arumnyan atenok o Ibrayim.”

²⁸ Ook ni odokonyozek Rebeka ceez o yaatin, ma ako aduwak nɔɔnɔ zoozok o arumone niini ki gabaren e dook. ²⁹ Maje Rebeka anyak gɔtɔni ci kazi Leban. ³⁰ Mazi acin Leban warki ci anyak ŋooŋnya oŋeca o been ci anyak azeene o, ma azii niini buk zɔɔɔ ci te aduwak eeti nici ŋooŋni o qaati aduwake ŋooŋnya yaatin o, itija niini ook gabarente o Ibrayim qaao ona aali nyakalet tɔuwa e.

³¹ Ma ako anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ija, kɔɔtɔ ɔɔ. Kacinin ineet een inoko eet ci amayukin Jooi. Aavi bitaala njina naa? Kanyei njinti ka tikɔi ole can e, ma anyak buk njinti ka kaavtiye nyakaleta.”

³² Anyaak ni Leban gabaren korok onin, ma aku aara kaal dook nyakaleta, ma aavetek nyakalet arte ci adɔi ka katanguzei been arte ci colai ka kadayit, ma anyaa maam ci ka kotoonyei gabarenti been ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr zɔɔ. ³³ Ma anyaa niigi nɔɔɔ dayiin. Mazi avu dayiin, anek gabarenti nɔɔɔ ne, “Alaŋ rak kadake zee ma kaduwakuŋ iget gi ci kakune o.”

Enek ni Leban nɔɔnɔ ne, “Duwa labak.”

³⁴ Ma anek gabarenti nɔɔɔ ne, “Keen naana gabaren ci Ibrayim ween gɔtɔni Nayor. ³⁵ Amayuwun Jooi nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt ɛle, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kabalo kanyak ɛza ki tiin ki zigire ki nyakalet ki warki been gabara ci mac ki ci ɲai. ³⁶ Itirak nɔɔnɔ Sara ween ɲaa onin ɲeerin ɲaati izoi matuwoc. Ma anyewun niini ɲeerin nico kaal ogin anyak ɔɔ dook. ³⁷ Aricanekan zin alaani onane aneeta anekan ne, Mǎ acinai ɲeeran ɲaa cin modene ci Kanan karomena o. ³⁸ Bito ole o baaba een bor onan ka bito cinak ɲeeran ɲaa cin ɲaatineɲ. ³⁹ Ma kanei naana nɔɔnɔ ne, Mǎ ajura dole ɲaati kɔrkɔrana, kutugu ku? ⁴⁰ Abedekan niini aneet anekan ne, Jooi o kazoonɛ naana zɔɔz onin ɲaan itoonakin ineet toonnyai ci orkoryu ki ineet ka kitiritin zɛɛ ma ako ajowai ɲeeran ɲaa ole ogan een bor o baaba ɛle. ⁴¹ Mǎ ako zɛɛ been bor onan, yo nuun ajurakin niigi ineet dole calaɲ anyaa, ɔkɔmawin koca ineet gi cun kina.

⁴² Mazi ona kaku karum tuuk nico waanico ɲina o, kiiya kijina Jook kanei ne, Manyi ween Jook o Ibrayim, tiritan. Nyan gi o karoɔɲ keronnye nico. ⁴³ Inoko acinan niina aneet kabil tuuk nico otoga ɲina. Zin mǎ aku dole ceen kabarzec ka kiiya kɔɔgɔɔ tuuwa ɲina, kanei tedec naana nɔɔnɔ ne, Nyan maam ci kawudi. ⁴⁴ Mazi agama niini, ma anyan maam kowode, ma anyek buk nyakalet cigan o maam kuwude, izi koca niini ɲaa ci acinai niina ɲeerti Ibrayim neen. ⁴⁵ Mazi ɲaan kaɲarye nɔkɔ, iya Rebeka anyaa iju ɔɔwa, ma aku ako tuuwa ka kook kɔɔgɔɔ. Mazi kanei naana nɔɔnɔ ne, Nyan da maam ci kawudi, ⁴⁶ ɔɔɔɲa didi niini maam, ma agamekan anekan ne, Ore, kode. ɲaan buk kanyaai nyakalet cugun o maam ka kuwude. Kowode ni naana, ma awodoz niini nyakalet cigan o buk. ⁴⁷ Kijina ni naana nɔɔnɔ keneya ne, Baatun ɲene? Ma abedekan niini anekan ne, Keen tinati Bezuwel ween ɲeerti Nayor ki Milka. Mazi kako kazii gi nico, karike nɔɔnɔ lawonyawoc ceen warki oɲec, ma kaborceke ci appintik een ram azɛɛn. ⁴⁸ Koloca ni ɔɔ kidiɲɲana Jook o alaan onan Ibrayim giye o ayezekan niini aneet gɔɔ zɛɛ ma kaku karum bor onin, ma kaku kajowai nɔɔnɔ tinati ɲeerti gɔtɔnɔn ka kizi ɲaa ci ɲeerin. ⁴⁹ Inoko zin mǎ agamanu zɔɔz nico, ma arooɲnyu utuguzek alaan onan Ibrayim gi ci abon, uduktayaɲ. Mǎ alaɲ agamanu, uduktayaɲ ka kaga naana gi ci kagoon.”

⁵⁰ Ɖbedeke ni Leban been Bezuwel nɔɔnɔ enektek ne, “Zɔɔz nici aku Joowa. Akom naaga gi ci ka kuduktawa. ⁵¹ Rebeka ceeni. Biti nɔɔnɔ ka kook kizi ɲaa ci ɲeerti alaan cun o, eeci aduwan Jooi o.”

⁵² Mazi azii gabarenti ci Ibrayim noko zɔɔz nico, oloca ɔɔ, ma adiɲɲan Jook. ⁵³ Aara ni niini rumane ci alina ki nyaziya been marakcak ceen warki, ma anyek dook Rebeka. Ma anyek buk niini gɔtɔni Rebeka been yaatin kaal ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik ɔɔɔt.

⁵⁴ Adaktɔ ni gabarenti ci Ibrayim noko been ɔɔ ogin ɔrkɔra. Ma oogin baalin ɲinaante. Mazi acine niigi ɲeere, izi gabarenti ne, “Itoonteyaɲ gɔɔ kimiire kook alaane onan.”

⁵⁵ Bar gɔtɔni Rebeka been yaatin azi ne, “Akom! Alaɲ awoyu. Karooɲnya rak koromtewa ki dole ɔɔ ɲina iinya amɔtɔ. Enice ɲaan awoyu.”

⁵⁶ Bar anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Mǎ alamnyetu gaga. Ma anyewun Jooi keroni can o kobona o, anycaɲ kimiire taman kook alaane onan.”

⁵⁷ Abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Nyet kutuyawa dole ka kijinta nɔɔnɔ ɛle kuduwa gi cin.” ⁵⁸ Utuya ni niigi Rebeka, ma avu ajin anek ne, “Arooɲ niina ɔɔɔz been eet nico inoko?”

Abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, kawoya labak.” ⁵⁹ Anycek ni niigi Rebeka been ɲaa baal gɔɔn agam nɔɔnɔ kidikzeta e ka korkorit ki nɔɔɔ.

⁶⁰ Ma amayuk niigi Rebeka anek ne, “Tɔ yaak. Bito tira dɔɔ ci meelik ger. Ma abon amok katin dɔɔya ci dɔɔ cugun moden.”

⁶¹ Acabtɔ ni Rebeka ki laɲotin, ma atɔɔt nyakalet, ma awɔ.

⁶² Aje Aizak iinyaye niceke iya abaak looce o kazi Kanan libire ci ako ki tenet e ajɔɲɔz tuuk o kazi Acinan Jooi Aneet. ⁶³ Ma iitene oman yomana mazi ako awɔ olla niini tuuwa ɲaati vɔɔr, acin nyakalet ci avu, ma ako arumek niini nɔɔɔ gɔɔ. ⁶⁴ Mazi ako acin Rebeka Aizak, uduna niini nyakala. ⁶⁵ Ma ajin gabaren ci Ibrayim o anek ne, “Eet ci ɲene ci awoya ɲaati vɔɔr aku arumeket gɔɔ o?”

Anek niini nɔɔnɔ ne, “Eet cun o neen nica.” Odoma ni niini rum, ma abunji ɔɔ.

⁶⁶ Mazi aku Aizak, uduwak gabarenti nɔɔnɔ kaal o agooni dook. ⁶⁷ Ooyi ni Aizak ɲaa cin o ceeze o yaatin Sara. Areez Aizak Rebeka ɔɔɔt ɛle. Ɖteedjai ni niini inoniinte o akoloni yaatin.

Dɔɔl o Ibrayim

25 ¹ Ɖɔca ni bodo Ibrayim ɲaa oma ci kazi zaar ne Ketura. ² Ma aritak ɲaa nici nɔɔnɔ lɔgɔz ci kazi zaar cigeeɛ ne Zimran ki Jokcan ki Medan ki Midiyan ki Acbak been Cuwa. ³ Iiya Jokcan izi baati Ceba been Dedan. Dɔɔl ci dɔɔl o Dedan neen o kazi Acurim kibeɛn Letucim been Leumim. ⁴ Ɖjeerigi Midiyan neen o kazi zaar ne Eva ki Ivar ki Aanok ki Abidi been Eldaa. Nicigi dook dɔɔl ci dɔɔl o Ketura.

⁵ Anyek Ibrayim kaal ogin anyak dook Aizak. ⁶ Maje waanice maɲaan arogi niini e anyek buk kaal oogi ɲeerigin o arita ɲaane ogin aavtiz. Ma anyek niini ɲeerigin ci arita ɲaane cigin aavtiz o kuluugit kɔɔt ki jen ka kedeyo ki ɲeerin Aizak.

Daayiz o Ibrayim

⁷⁻⁸ Inoko Ibrayim izi matuwoc ɔɔɔt ɛle zɛɛ ma apirna niini ɲaati izoi irkitowa eet turge kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (175). ⁹ Ma ada nɔɔnɔ ɲeerigine Aizak been Ismayil boote o ɲino kazi Makvila o abil mane o ajɔɲɔz Mamra libire ci jenu e. ¹⁰ Nici ɲin baal ataala Ibrayim ɲaati Evron ween ɲeerti Zowar ween borit o ɔɔl o kazi Ititaz e neen. Zin Ibrayim ki Sara ween ɲaa onin adaye niigi dook ramantiya ɲinaante. ¹¹ Ma vurte o adaayi Ibrayim, amayuwun Jooi ɲeerin Aizak. Maje iinyaye niceke abaak niini tuuwe o kazi Laroi. Kazi keɲ ci zaar nicoko ne Acinan Jooi Aneet.

Dɔɔl o Ismayil

¹² Ceegi dɔɔl ci dɔɔl o Ismayil ween ɲeerti Ibrayim o arita niini ɲaati Egar ween Masiren baal alinɲonek Sara kizi gabaren e. ¹³ Iiya itira Ismayil ɲeerigin ci kazi zaar cigeeɛ ne Nebat ween abuu, ma ano Kedar ki Abdel ki Mibsam ¹⁴ ki Micma ki Duma ki Maza ¹⁵ ki Adad ki Tema ki Jetur ki Navic been Kedema. ¹⁶ Nɔɔɔz zin neen o ivita iziti moden ween amɔtɔ ram, ma akanonek zaara ugeec viten ci abaai niigi o dook. ¹⁷ Mazi ako een Ismayil irkitowa eet torkɔnɔm kamɔtɔ ki tiin torgerem (137), adaawun niini. ¹⁸ Ma abaak dɔɔya ci dɔɔl ci Ismayil o ɲaao aɲer Aavila been Cur. Ɖjinti abaai niigi o akanai ɲaao ajɔɲɔz Masir, ma aku ako ki Asiriya. Adeyai niigi vitenane o abaai dɔɔl o Aizak.

Tiryen o Jakob ki Eso

¹⁹ Ceeni zɔɔz ci akati n̄erti Ibrayim o kazi Aizak. ²⁰ Mazi ako een Aizak irkitowa eet ram (40), ɔɔca niini n̄oni Leban o kazi Rebeka ween tinati Bezuwel o looc o kazi Aram. ²¹ Bar ɔɔɔ Rebeka koliin, ma giye nico anarowo Aizak ɔɔɔt ele ajin Jook n̄aaten Rebeka ceen n̄aa cin o. Iziik ni Jooi n̄ariin cin o, makacin anyawo Rebeka. ²² Anyak niini code, ma am̄ɔt codena nici n̄ɔɔnɔ keɲa ɔɔɔt ele. Izi ni niini ne, “Gitaz ci agoononekan noko.” Ma ako ajin Jook giye ci am̄ɔni d̄ɔlya keɲa ɔɔɔt noko.

²³ Enek ni Jooi n̄ɔɔnɔ ne, “Anyei niina boryok ram keɲa. Tiɲeere ma ookca niina n̄ɔɔɔ, mazi avo adikir, an̄ero niigi, ma ayow̄o. Codoi n̄aatineer̄ adoi n̄aati ḡonon, bar abuuwi een katin niini tutur.”

²⁴ Mazi ako ookcai Rebeka ookca code ceen loɔɔz een ram. ²⁵ Adoma ceen abuu o meerik ɔɔɔt, ma alo ele cine o ɔɔɔt. Ma akanek niigi n̄ɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Eso. ²⁶ Aje ci anowa ḡon o, agam ḡonni ginyginyec k̄ok̄ork̄orant̄o niigi dook n̄aati aritan o. Ma akanek ol n̄ɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Jakob, eeci agam niini ḡon ginyginyec. Ma ookcai d̄ɔlya e, een Aizak irkitowa eet iiyu (60).

Ataaline Eso abuzet onin

²⁷ Mazi ako adikir loɔɔz nici, izi Eso eet ci ceeliinto ci areez weet ci awoyi tuuwa. Aje Jakob ajaki niini, ma areez aavuzit ol.

²⁸ Areez̄o Aizak ki Eso, eeci anyaak niini n̄ɔɔnɔ idi ci kelego. Aje Rebeka areez̄o niini ki Jakob.

²⁹ Ma iitene oman aak Jakob dayiin cigin. Aje Eso aku ceela adaya n̄ɔɔnɔ magiz ɔɔɔt. ³⁰ Ma aku anak niini Jakob ne, “Adakan magiz ɔɔɔt. Tiritan taman. Nyan dayiine cugun meerik noko ci kadei.” (Gi zin ci ka kutuyi ol d̄ol ci Eso kizi zaara cigeec ne Edom o n̄een nici. Keɲ ci zaar nicoko akati meeritin ci dayiin niceke.)

³¹ Ma abedeke Jakob n̄ɔɔnɔ anak ne, “Mā aroon̄ kanyin naana ineet dayiin cigan o, anyan rak niina aneet abuzet unun.”

³² Anak Eso n̄ɔɔnɔ ne, “Abona! N̄aan kanyin labak. Inoko k̄oj̄ɔɲ̄ɔza daayiz. Zin yo mā kadaai, agoonekan abuzet gitaz ci abon?”

³³ Ma abedeke Jakob n̄ɔɔnɔ anak ne, “Kutuguz rak ɔɔwa terkediin ci anyan aneet abuzet.”

Utugu ni Eso terkediin ci anyeke n̄ɔɔnɔ abuzet onin. ³⁴ Anyek ni Jakob n̄ɔɔnɔ d̄oken been wuci ci cominto. Adawo ni Eso, ma awode, ma iɲaaz, ma awo. Zin giye nico ecelbezan Eso abuzet onin.

Abaak Aizak Gerara

26 ¹ Ma iinyaye niceke anyak waanice loɔci tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔt kiyo baal rak aku baale maɲaan arogi Ibrayim e. Ook ni Aizak n̄aati Abimilek ween alaan o ol o kazi Vilizitiya n̄aao kazi Gerar. ² Eyelizak ni Jooi Aizak ele ma anak n̄ɔɔnɔ ne, “Mā ako Masire. Bar baak looce nico ebaal kaduwakin e. ³ Baak n̄ina. N̄aan karome naana ki ineet, ma n̄aan kamayukin ineet. N̄aan kanyin ineet kibeen d̄ol ci d̄ol cugun looc nico ka keleemnyai zɔɔz baal katerkedei naana baatun Ibrayim e. ⁴ N̄aan kanyin d̄ol ci d̄ol cugun kiziti meelee kotobto ki monyony, ma n̄aan kanyin n̄ɔɔɔ n̄inito dook kizi cineer̄. Katin boryowa ci loocu noko dook amayuwi niigi n̄aaten d̄ol ci d̄ol cugun. ⁵ Kagoon noko o, eeci baale baatune Ibrayim aziin̄an aneet, ma azooni lotinok ogan.” ⁶ Abaak ni Aizak looce o kazi Gerar.

⁷ Ma iitene oman mazi ajin ol o Gerar Aizak ḡol ci Rebeka ween n̄aa onin, anak niini n̄ɔɔɔ ne, “Niini n̄ɔɔna gi.” An̄ole niini n̄aati ane ne, Niini n̄aa can, eeci abaaban niini karabon̄ ol nicigi aruk n̄ɔɔnɔ kadaak ka kooti n̄aa cin o, eeci alina niini ɔɔɔt. ⁸ Mazi ako abaak Aizak n̄inaante n̄inti wun, iitene oman icinun alaani o kazi Abimilek bitaalin ceez onin wun nyapildin̄a, ma acin niini Aizak abulbulan̄o kibeen n̄aa onin amici. ⁹ Otowa ni Abimilek Aizak, ma anak ne, “Niciini n̄aa cun gi. Alan̄ een n̄oonu. Naa azi ne, Niini n̄oonu o?”

Abedeke Aizak n̄ɔɔnɔ anak ne, “Kabaaban kazi ne, Karabon̄ koca arukan ol kadaak giye ci akati n̄ɔɔnɔ mā kazi ne, Niini n̄aa can gi.”

¹⁰ Abedeke Abimilek n̄ɔɔnɔ bornet n̄ɔɲa anak ne, “Agooneket gi nico noko naa? Karabon̄ bar eeti codoi ole cigan o oogin kibeen n̄aa cun o. Mazi agooni gi ci abil noko, akunaket koca ageeta gerzitin n̄aaten ineet.” ¹¹ Itilo ni Abimilek ol ogin dook anak ne, “Mā anyak eet codoi n̄aatunoon̄ ci agoonek gi ci ger Aizak, karabon̄ een n̄aa cin o, aruwe koca niini kadaak.”

¹² Ma irkite nice ele oɔok Aizak d̄owo cigin n̄inaante, ma abiir labina cigine noko ɔɔɔt ele, eeci amayuwek Jooi n̄ɔɔnɔ. ¹³ Ma azaaci kaala cigine noko dook kizi meelee zee makacin izi niini aroi ɔɔɔt ele. ¹⁴ Ma abal niini tiin kibeen eeza, ma anyak gabara ci meelik ger. Mazi ako acin modena o kazi Vilizitiya botorzet cin o, inyigitit niigi n̄ɔɔnɔ. ¹⁵ Emereɲenit ni niigi tuuwane o Aizak baal adawa gabara o baatin Ibrayim e. Ajukek niigi tuuwane nicoko biyen konyookte.

¹⁶ Anak ni Abimilek Aizak ne, “Luuk kuture cinaan̄ o. Anyawu niina d̄oyiz ci appe ɔɔɔt juket ageeta.” ¹⁷ Uluuk ni Aizak, ma ako aal n̄ewone o n̄ino kazi Gerar. Ma abaak n̄inaante n̄inti wun. ¹⁸ Adaac ni bodo gabara o Aizak tuuwane baal adayai baale irkitowe o baatin Ibrayim, ma ivita uulalit ol o kazi Vilizitiya vurte o adaa Ibrayim e. Ma awo Aizak tuuwane nicoko zaar baal akanek baatine laadun e.

¹⁹ Ma iitene oman adaya gabara o Aizak tuuk oma bodo ci liilim maama ɔɔɔt n̄ewona n̄aao abai niigi. ²⁰ Adan̄toi ni niigi kibeen ol o looc o kazi Gerar towawiinto tuuk nico, eeci atarkat niigi gi ci azi ne, “Niciini maam cigaacac.” Akatek ni Aizak tuuk nico zaar ci kazi Dan̄on.

²¹ Adaya ni bodo gabara o Aizak tuuk oma, ma ayow̄on niigi buk tuuk nico. Ma akanek Aizak tuuk nico zaar ci kazi Yow̄on. ²² Uluuk ni bodo Aizak, ma ako adawa tuuk oma n̄aaman. N̄inaante akoma kezon̄. Ma akanek niini tuuk nico zaar ci kazi Ganon̄. Izi ni Aizak ne, “Anyet Jooi inoko aavuzit yaak ci ka kabaakti looce nico ka kazaace kaala ogaac dook.”

²³ Bodo n̄inaante uluuk niini. Idicek ook looce o kazi Biirsaba. ²⁴ Ma baaline nice ele eyelizak Jooi n̄ɔɔnɔ ele, ma anak ne, “Aneeta Jook o baatun Ibrayim. Mā an̄ole looc, eeci karome naana ki ineet. Ma n̄aan kamayukin, ma kanyin d̄ol ci d̄ol cugun kizi meelee giye ci akati Ibrayim ween gabaren onan.” ²⁵ Eteenya ni Aizak n̄inti taabinto n̄inaante, ma adiɲin̄an Jook. Ot̄odo ni niini keemane ogin n̄inaante, ma adawa gabara ogine tuuk oma bodo n̄inaante.

Ganon̄ o Aizak been Abimilek

²⁶ Ma iitene oman iiya Abimilek Gerara ar̄on̄i kiyi kicin Aizak. Ma ɔɔkora niini ki Yuzat o ḡoon ilot n̄ɔɔnɔ been Vikol ween alaan o takirnyawu. ²⁷ Ma ajin Aizak n̄ɔɔɔ anak ne, “Avunakan̄ bodo niiga aneet n̄inaanto naa? Baale n̄aan amartoyan̄, ma atookan̄ looce unoon̄?”

²⁸ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko kagaya didi Jooi aromenu kibeen ineet. Kabaabanta zin kizita ne, Abon kanyak naaga dook ganɔn ci katerket kibeen ineet. ²⁹ Inoko zin terkedeyet niina ageeta gi calaŋ agooneket gi ci ger, eeci baale buk naaga ŋaan kutuguzeyin ineet gi ci ger. Bar waanice kagoonin ineet juruŋ. Ma abaai yaak zee ma aluuga kɔkɔm gi ci ger kagoonekin naaga ineet.” ³⁰ Utuguwek ni Aizak nɔɔɔ dayiin ci meelik ɔɔɔ, ma adake niigi dook, ma awot nyaantane. ³¹ Ma iitene co ŋeere ririwɔna utuguzo Aizak ki Abimilek terkediiin ci ganonto. Mazi awo niigi, itoonek Aizak nɔɔɔ gɔl. Idicek ni Abimilek ki ɔl ogin ɔɔɔɔ.

³² Ma iitene nice ele ivita gabara o Aizak, ma avu aduwak niigi nɔɔɔ tuuk oma ci bodo adawa niigi. Anek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Kɔbɔrtawa maam.” ³³ Akatek ni Aizak tuuk nico zaar ci kazi Biirsaba, eeci agɔɔn niigi terkediiin o ganonto ki Abimilek. Zin zee been noko o awo ɔl kutur o abilni tuuwi nici zaar ci kazi Biirsaba.

Rociin o Eso

³⁴ Mazi ako een Eso irkitowa eet ram (40), ɔɔɔa niini ŋaai ram ole o kazi Ititaz. Dole codoi kazi zaar ne Judiz. Niini tinati eet ci kazi Beeri. Bodo codoi kazi zaar ne Basmat. Niini tinati eet ci kazi Elon. ³⁵ Anyaaktak ni niigi Aizak ki Rebeka baabani ci ger appe ɔɔɔ ele, eeci eegin niigi moden ci reŋ.

Amayuk Aizak Jakob

27 ¹ Mazi ako een Aizak matuwoc, otoozyai nɔɔɔ kebere kizi ruben. Otowa ni niini ŋeerin ween abuu kazi Eso, ma anek ne, “ŋeeran.”

Adec ŋeerin anek ne, “Woo. Aneeta nici.”

² Ma anek Aizak nɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko kanyata. Alaŋ zin kaga iiten ci kadaakne. ³ Inoko doma dilanya ugun, bito ceel ka bito ruweyan kelegit ci kaku kadei. ⁴ Ka ija aayeyan zee ma amoji juruŋ eo gɔɔn karɔɔŋe naana. Anyaayan ni ka kadak ka zin enice kamayuwin ineet maŋaan kadaak o.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ma azɔɔɔ Aizak been Eso o, maje Rebeka aziirar nɔɔɔ. Mazi awo Eso ako ceel, iiya enek Rebeka Jakob ne, “Kazii uyene baatun anek gotonu Eso ne, ⁷ Bito nyaayan kelegit tuuwa ka ija aayeyan ka kadak. Vurta ka kamayuwin ineet ŋume o Joowo maŋaan kadaak o. ⁸ Inoko zin ziik gi ci kaduwakin naana ce dole onan. ⁹ Tiŋa je. Bito eezai ka bito jai bawo ci ŋaan een nyɔɔ adii ram ka kiiya kaayek baatun naanalya, ma kagoon eo gɔɔn areezi niini. ¹⁰ Ka zin nyowozek niina nɔɔɔ idii nico kook kadak zee ka kamayuwin niini ineet maŋaan kadaak o.”

¹¹ Bar anek Jakob yaatin ne, “Alaŋ niina aga Eso alɔ ele, maje ele cane o agirgir akom ima o? ¹² Mā tedec ma uumnyan baaba, ma agayan kalaba naana nɔɔɔ, alaŋ koca kanyaai ele toriin, ma alaŋ bar kajowa mayuwenet?”

¹³ Abedeke yaatine nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anyek toriin nico kiiyayan aneet. Bito tugu eci ona kaduwakin naana ineet o. Tiŋa je. Bito nyaayan bawo ci ŋaan een nyɔɔ.”

¹⁴ Ook ni niini, ma ako anyaak yaatin bawo ci ŋaan een nyɔɔ. Iiya ni aayek yaatine baatin eo gɔɔn areezi niini. ¹⁵ Icina ni yaatine rumane ci abon rumanene o Eso itaŋnyi ceza, ma aku aboreke Jakob. ¹⁶ Ma aboreke buk niini nɔɔɔ ruce ci bawonu anyak ima azeen been inyaa. ¹⁷ Anyewun ni niini nɔɔɔ idi been ɔɔɔken ona aak niini e kooyi ŋaati baatin.

¹⁸ Ooyi ni Jakob dayiin nicoko ŋaati baatin, ma ako anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Baaba, dayiin ce.”

Adec baatine anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Ineet ŋeeran jaŋ?”

¹⁹ Abedeke Jakob baatin anek ne, “Aneeta ŋeerun ween abuu kazi Eso. Kutuguwa eona aduwakan e. Tiŋa je, dak idii ci kanyaakin o ka mayuwan.”

²⁰ Ma anek Aizak ŋeerin ne, “Ajowa kelegit taman noko ku ŋeeran?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Jook unun neen o atiritan aneet kojowa taman.”

²¹ Enek ni Aizak nɔɔɔ ne, “Iicaya di ajonun ŋaato ka kuumin mā een didi nici ineeta Eso gi.” “\$&GEN27-21’

²² Iicayak ni Jakob baatin ajonun, ma uum baatine nɔɔɔ, ma anek ne, “Bar mɔloyi cune o kizik molok o Jakob. Maje azeena azeen o Eso ele neen.” ²³ Alaŋ iyez Aizak Jakob, eeci azeena cigine o alɔ kiyo o Eso o. ɔɔɔŋ ni kamayuk niini nɔɔɔ. ²⁴ Ma ajin bodo nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Dim didi nici ineet ŋeeran Eso neen?”

Ma abedeke Jakob nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, aneeta Eso gi.”

²⁵ Enek ni Aizak ŋeerin ne, “Abona. Nyan zin idii kadawo ka kamayuwin.” Anyek ni Jakob nɔɔɔ idii been nyaan.

²⁶ Mazi ako odotiz Aizak dayiinta, enek ŋeerin ne, “Iicaya ijonun ŋaato. Ija cocowan ŋalyamoc logo onan.” ²⁷ Iicayak ni Jakob nɔɔɔ, ma acoco ŋalyamoc. Mazi acɔɔk Aizak rumane ci Eso ona aborek Jakob o, abaaban niini izi ne, “Coma didi nici een Eso gi.” Amayuk ni niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko didi niina aŋol kiyo tuu o amayuk Manyi Jooi o. ²⁸ Abon bai anyin Jooi ineet maam tammu tadena. Ma anyek maneen cugun kibiirito ɔɔɔ kanyak labi kibeen kebere ci keenu meelik ɔɔɔ. ²⁹ Abon bai moderna dook een gabara cugun. Ma akanekin ɔl dook ineet kozoŋtin. Abon bai abal niina gotonogu dook izi alaan cineeŋ. Abon bai akanekin ineet ɔl o yaatun dook kozoŋtin. Abon bai ɔl o atoryin ineet atorye buk niigi. Maje ɔl o amayukin ineet abon buk niigi amayuwi.”

³⁰ Mazi odotiz Aizak mayuwenta, ɔɔɔ Jakob. ŋintimiliny noko iiya gɔɔɔnya Eso ceela. ³¹ Ma aku buk agoonek niini baatin dayiin ci amadi zee onyowozek ni nɔɔɔ. Ma ako anek ne, “Baaba, tiŋa jena. Dak idii ci kanyaakin ce ka mayuwan.”

³² Ma ajin Aizak nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ineet ŋeeneŋ?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aneeta ŋeerun ween abuu kazi Eso.”

³³ Ma abarit Aizak ziniz ɔɔɔ ele, ma ajine azi ne, “Mayo te zin ona aruk kelegit, ma anyaakan e ŋeeneŋ? Anyaayan eeti oman idii ŋina, ma kadei ona ka ija noko, ma bar kamayuwa nɔɔɔ. Didile ojowa niini mayuwenet ci abil kodot.”

³⁴ Mazi azii Eso gi nico, egereny niini luwante ci appe ɔɔɔ ele, ma adak ele ŋaati aborni nɔŋ. Ma anek baatin ne, “Ka zin yo naana kudun ku? Mayuwan buk aneet baaba.”

³⁵ Bar abedeke Aizak nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm gɔl ci ka kamayukin bodo naana ineet. Iiya gotonu alabawan aneet ŋina. Ooyi zin niini mayuwenet unun.”

³⁶ Izi ni Eso ne, “Inoko adakan Jakob aneet looc lak ram. Didi zin akanonek nɔɔɔ zaara ci kazi Jakob o, eeci een niini labjoi. Rak baale akoyi niini abuuzet onan. Bodo inoko iiya ooyi mayuwenet onan. Alaŋ nuun anyei mayuwenet ci miliny anyayekan aneet baaba?”

³⁷ Abedeke Aizak nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kanyeya nɔɔɔ kizi alaan ci abalin ineet. Ma kanyeya buk nɔɔɔ labi ki kebere ci keenu. Okoma bodo gi oma ci ka kutuguweyin ineet ŋeeran.”

³⁸ Ma ilalek Eso baatin anek ne, “Anyei niina mayuwenet ci eet codoi ʒor noko? Abon ri buk amayukan aneet baaba.” Aduwa niini zɔzɔ nico ɲaati aluwi.

³⁹ Ma abedeke baatine nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Abaai katin niina looce ci ger alaɲ kaala abiirni. Ma buk akom tammu tiilez. ⁴⁰ Abaai katin niina baayiz ci oroonto. Een katin niina gabaren ci gotonon. Bar zin katin ma ipira niina gidente cin noko, ma oroonu ki nɔɔnɔ giye calaɲ aziijne niina zɔzɔ cin, eteeda koca niina ele ɲaatin calaɲ bodo abalin niini ineet.”

Avir Jakob ako ɲaati Leban

⁴¹ Zin iinyaye niceke otoborek Eso Jakob nɔɲ ɔɔɔt, eeci anyek baatine nɔɔnɔ mayuwenet onin. Abaaban ni niini izi ne, “Inoko iinya o ka kipirai baaba iziti ajone. Zin tiɲeere vurte ci adaai baaba e, karui Jakob kadaak.”

⁴² Mazi ako azii Rebeka zɔzɔ ci ɲeerin ceen abuu kazi Eso o, otowa niini ɲeerin ceen tutur kazi Jakob o, ma aku anek ne, “Ziik di gi ce. Arɔɔɲ gotonu Eso kuruyin ineet daak ka kacaca gi baal agoone niina nɔɔnɔ e. ⁴³ ɲeeran, inoko karoonyin ineet tugu gi ci kaduwakin ce. Tiɲa, vir bito ole o gotona o kazi Leban looce o kazi Mesopatamiya. ⁴⁴ Ka bito aavu rak niina ɲinaante zee ma ako abada gotonu ziniz bornet noɲe cin noko. ⁴⁵ Mazi katin ook ereyek nɔɔnɔ gi ci baal agoone niina nɔɔnɔ o, ɲaan kitoonekin naana ineet otok ka bada ɲinaante. Alaɲ karoonyi kukuluzun igeet dook ramantiya iitene codoi, eeci mā arukin Eso ineet daak, aruk buk ol koca nɔɔnɔ kadaak.”

⁴⁶ Ook ni Rebeka ɲaati Aizak, ma ako anek ne, “Kabor naana ɲaai ci Eso een moden noko. Mā arɔce Jakob buk modene ci kazi Ititaz noko, alaɲ koca kaga ka kabaak ku, bar koca ɲaatan maya daayizi.”

28 ¹ Otowa ni Aizak Jakob, ma aku amayuk nɔɔnɔ, ma anek ne, “Mā arɔce modene ci looc ci kazi Kanan o ɲina. ² Abon ako looce o kazi Mesopatamiya ole o jijitun o kazi Bezuwel ka bito rɔca niina ɲaa cun ɲinaante. Bito rɔca ɲaati malotun o kazi Leban. ³ ɲaan Jooi o anyak dɔyiz dook amayukin ineet ka nyak dɔl ci meelik, ma een baati boryok ci meelik. ⁴ Abon bai amayukin Jooi ineet ki dɔl ci dɔl cugun kiyo baale amayuk niini jijitun Ibrayim e. Ma buk katin anyin Jooi ineet bal looc ci baal anyonek Ibrayim, ma inoko abaaye niina noko dook.” ⁵ Itoonek ni Aizak Jakob looc o kazi Mesopatamiya kook ɲaati Leban ween gotoni Rebeka ween yaati Eso been Jakob.

Arɔca Eso ɲaa oma bodo

⁶ Agawun ni Eso amayuun Aizak Jakob bodo, ma itoonek niini nɔɔnɔ Mesopatamiya ka kook kojowa ɲaa cin ɲinaante. Ma buk aga ricanin o aneke Aizak nɔɔnɔ ne, “Mā arɔca dole ci looc ci kazi Kanan o.” ⁷ Ma aga iziiwun Jakob zɔzɔ o baatin been yaatin, ma ako Mesopatamiya. ⁸ Ma aga buk Eso alaɲ baatine Aizak arɔez dɔl ci Kanan o. ⁹ Ook ni Eso ɲaati Ismayil ween ɲeerti Ibrayim, ma ako arɔca beenyin ci kazi Malat ceen ɲooni Nebat, ma azaaci niini ɲaai ogin baal ɔɔca laadun e.

Awunozii Jakob Bezala

¹⁰ Itiɲa ni Jakob ɲaao kazi Biirsaba ɔɔɔt ook looce o kazi Mesopatamiya. ¹¹ Mazi ako ii loota, ataɲu niini gɔla ɲaaman, ma aruk ɔɔ biya. ¹² Mazi ako ateeda nɔɔnɔ oonyi, uwunozee, ma acin wunozyai gɔl ci arumuz looc ki tammu taden. Ma awɔ toonnyawa ci Joowo gole nico. Abarɔɔ niigi gole nico avɔ ceegi tamma, ma avunak ceegi looc. ¹³ Ma acin buk niini wunozyai Jook abilnek nɔɔnɔ, ma anek ne, “Aneeta Manyi Jook o Ibrayim been Aizak. ɲaan kanyin ineet been dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc ci ɔɔɲe noko. ¹⁴ Ma ɲaan azaaci dɔlya ci dɔl cugun kotobɔ ki kazac. Ma azaanonek katin niigi loocok dook. Ma kamayuwi katin naana ɲaaten ineet been dɔl ci dɔl cugun boryok dook. ¹⁵ Ga zin niina ɲaan kɔrkɔr naana ki ineet, ma kazuunin ineet ɲaati oola akoye zee ma kabadakin bodo naana ineet looc nico. Alaɲ kuuyin ineet doon, bar ɲaan kazuunin noko zee ma kagoonekin kaal ci katerkedekin noko dook.”

¹⁶ Mazi acine Jakob oonyai, abaabanun niini izi ne, “Aavi didi Manyi Jooi tɔ ɲina, ma bar ɲaan naana kaga.” ¹⁷ Anyawun ni niini ɲoliin, ma azi ne, “Looc taz ci anyak ɲoliin noko? Inoko ɲiniti ɲinti Joowo gi. Inoko nici araan ci ako ki tammu taden.”

¹⁸ Ma ɲeere ririwɔna odoma Jakob be ona arui ɔɔ e, ma arek looc kibil tɔp ka kizi bayen ci ɲinito, ma aduutek maal be nico. ¹⁹ Ma akanek niini ɲinito zaar ci kazi Bezal. Maje baale laadun ɲinite kazi zaar ne Luz. ²⁰ Enek ni Jakob Jook ne, “Eterkedeyan baale niina gi ci ka koromtɔi niina ki aneet, ma azuunan aneet keronnye can noko, ma anyan dayiin ci kadei been rumane ci kaborcei. ²¹ Ma bodo katin kamiironei naana kɔrkɔk o baaba yaak. Zin giye nico ize niina Jook onan kanuyin neen. ²² Zin be nico kari ɲinito ka kizi ɲinti ka kidinɲintin ol ineet. Ma buk ɲaan gɔɔn kanyin lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔtɔ kaale o anyan niina aneet dook.”

Arum Jakob kɔrkɔk o Leban

29 ¹ Idicek ni Jakob keronnye onin zee ma ako arum looc o kazi Mesopatamiya. ² Ma ɲinaante ojowa niini tuuk ci abil balala abuyɛ ɔɔgi biye ci appe. Ma anyak ɲinaante eeza ceen tenyit iyyu ci oogin aliya tuuk nico. Areyi niigi ka kuwudi. ³ Gɔɔn tup noko mā olotai eezana dook, apiya ol ci towawiinto o be nico tuuk otoga, ma awodoz eeza zee mazi odotiz, amiirene niigi be ɲaa onin.

⁴ Ijin ni Jakob ol ci towawiinto noko anek ne, “Gotɔnɔga, eeginu ol ci looc jaɲ?”

Ma anek niigi nɔɔnɔ ne, “Keegina ol ci Eran.”

⁵ Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Agayu ka Leban ween dole o dole o Naylor?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ii. Kagaya.”

⁶ Ma ajin niini nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Abona kini niini?”

Abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ii. Abona. Cin di beenyin Recal neen ci aku anowa eezana ɲaate neke.”

⁷ Ma anek Jakob nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Icinit di ɲaan abil ii paɲ. ɲaan kizi ɲinti ka kojowantɔi eezana. Naa alaɲ awuduzu eeza ka uturanit kegeec o?”

⁸ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Karoonyi rak eeza kivita zee ma alotai niigi dook ɲina ka kipiktawa be tuuk otoga ka kowodozta nɔɔɔɔ dook.”

⁹ Mazi ɲaan azɔzɔ Jakob ki nɔɔɔɔ noko, anyaa Recal eeza ugeec. ¹⁰ Mazi acin Jakob Recal ki eeza o malotin Leban, ook niini tuuwa, ma apik be kivurut, ma awodoz eeza. ^{11–12} Mazi ako odotiz eezana kodenta, uduwak Jakob Recal ele enek ne, “Keen naana atanoi cun libire ci baatun. Keen ɲeerti Rebeka.” Ma acoco Jakob Recal ɲalyamoc ɲaati aluwi.

Ɔdɔkɔny ni Recal, ma ako aduwak baatin kaviyak o Jakob ween ɛertɛ ɛɔnɔn. ¹³ Mazi ako azii baatine zɔz nico, ɔdɔkɔnya iya urumek nɔnɔ gɔl. Ma aɲacu, ma acoco ɲalyamoc. Anyaak ni niini nɔnɔ korɔk. Ma aku oobek Jakob Leban kaal o agooni dook. ¹⁴ Mazi azii Leban kaal nicoko, enek niini nɔnɔ ne, “Didile een niina atenoɪ. Keegin naaga biye codoi.” Aavu ni Jakob ɲinaante, ma alinɲijonek niini Leban nɔkɔ nyelok dook.

¹⁵ Ma iitene oman enek Leban nɔnɔ ne, “Yo nuun een niina atenoɪ can o, alaɲ agano ɲaati kanyin ineet linɲiɲi nɔkɔ. Inoko duwayan gi ci aroonɲyan kuruweyin ineet linɲijonte ci alinɲijonekan aneet noko.” ¹⁶ Maje Leban anyak beenyigin ceen ram. Ceen abuu o kazi zaar ne Leya. Aje ceen tutur o neen Recal. ¹⁷ Leya anyak kebere ci alal koc, aje Recal alina niini ɔɔt. ¹⁸ Eɛɛz ni Jakob Recal, ma anek niini Leban ne, “ɲaan kalinɲijonekin ineet irkitok torgerem ka nyan beenyun ceen tutur kazi Recal o kiriya.”

¹⁹ Enek ni Leban nɔnɔ ne, “Abona ɔɔt ele ɲaati kanyin Recal ineet riyi. Alaɲ abon ɲaati kanyeke nɔnɔ eet oma. Inoko zin koromte baak ɲina.”

²⁰ Aavu ni Jakob ilinɲij irkitok torgerem ka korɔca Recal, ma acin niini irkitok nicoko bar kizik iinya ci kidic ter, eeci areɛz niini Recal.

²¹ Ma iitene oman enek Jakob Leban ne, “Inoko idicai irkitowa o linɲijon onan. Nyan dole kitivic.” ²² Utugu ni Leban dayiin, ma awo ɔl dook ɲinaante kivitak tinɲawiiin ci beenyin o. ²³ Bar baaline nice ele, ooyi Leban beenyin o kazi Leya, ma ako anyek Jakob, ma ɔkɔra buk Leya kibeene dole ween miroi alinɲijonek nɔngɔ kazi Zilpa ka kizi gabaren cin. Ma arome Jakob ki Leya calaɲ aga nicini Leya o. ^{24–25} Mazi ako aaliz tammu, acin Jakob bar da ci oogin ki nɔnɔ o Leya gi. Ook ni niini ɲaati Leban bornet nɔɲa, ma ako anek ne, “Gitaz ci agoonekan noko? Kalinɲij naana ɲaatun ka korɔc Recal. Naa alabana naa?”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Leban nɔnɔ anek ne, “Naaga ɲina keere cinaaɲ o alaɲ agano ɲaati avici ɔl dole ceen tutur o maɲaan gɔn ceen abuu o aavi baala. ²⁷ Má anyi ziniz kitirany gaga. Rewɔ zɛɛ ma adicai iinya ween torgerem ci tinɲawiiin ci Leya o. ɲaan kanyin bodo ineet Recal tiviv ka bodo linɲij irkitok oogɛ ceen torgerem.”

²⁸ Agama ni Jakob zɔz nico. Mazi ako adicai iinya o tinɲawiiinto, anyek Leban Jakob beenyin o kazi Recal kitivic kizi ɲaa cin bodo. ²⁹ Ma anyek Leban Recal dole ceen gabaren kazi Bila ka kook kilinɲijozek nɔnɔ. ³⁰ Atanguzɔ ni Jakob ki Recal, ma areɛz niini Recal ɔɔt ele kujuk Leya. Ilinɲij ni bodo Jakob ɲaati Leban irkitok torgerem.

Dɔl o Jakob

³¹ Mazi ako acin Jooi Leya alaɲ areezi niini kiyo Recal o, ɔkɔl nɔnɔ momu kitir, ma bar anyek Recal kɔtɔ koliin. ³² Anyawɔ ni Leya, ma ookca ɲeerin o kazi Roben. Ma azi ne, “Icinan Jooi aneet gidente onan. Inoko ma kanyawa naana ɲeeran o, eɛɛzan tiɲeere eeti cane o.” ³³ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawɔ Leya bodo, ma ookca ɲeerin oma. Ma azi ne, “Anyan Jooi ɲeeran oma bodo, eeci acinan niini aneet alaɲ kareeze.” Ma akanek Leya dole zaar ci kazi Simiyan. ³⁴ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawɔ bodo niini, ma ookca ɲeerin oma. Ma azi ne, “Didile agaman tiɲeere eeti cane o kɔdɔk giye ci karitake naana nɔnɔ loɲɔz iyyu o.” Akatek ni niini ɲeerin nico zaar ci kazi Livai. ³⁵ Bodo irkitowe ogen anyawɔ bodo niini, ma ookca ɲeerin oma, ma azi ne, “Abona kanaati Jook.” Akatek ni niini ɲeerin nico zaar ci kazi Juda. Uɲuuk ni niini bodo.

30 ¹ Mazi acin Recal ele ɔtɔ niini koliin kɔkɔm dɔl nɔkɔ, onyoor ɲɔni. Ma anek Jakob ne, “Mā alaɲ aritakan dɔl, kadaai koca.”

² Otober ni Jakob nɔɲ zooze nico, ma anek nɔnɔ ne, “Alaɲ naana keen Jook ci ateedin ineet tiri o.”

³ Enek ni Recal Jakob ne, “Gabaren onan kazi Bila ce. Atanguz ki nɔnɔ ka kitirayan dɔl ci ka kavadawan.”

⁴ Anyewun ni Recal Jakob gabaren onin kazi Bila kizi ɲaa cin. ⁵ Anyawɔ ni Bila, ma aritak Jakob logoz. ⁶ Izi ni Recal ne, “Utuguyeyan Jooi gi ci abon payiinte onin. Iziik niini ɲaryiin onan, ma inoko anyan ɲeeran.” Akatek ni niini dole zaar ci kazi Dan. ⁷ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawɔ Bila bodo, ma aritak Jakob ɲeerin oma. ⁸ Ma azi Recal ne, “Kanyei rɔwɔn ci karowona ki ɲɔnɔ, bar zin inoko kanyeya naana nɔnɔ ɲony.” Ma akanek Recal dole nico zaar ci kazi Navtali.

⁹ Mazi ako aga Leya ele alaɲaan arit bodo, anyek buk niini Jakob gabaren onin kazi Zilpa kizi ɲaa cin. ¹⁰ Itirak ni Zilpa Jakob ɲeerin. ¹¹ Ma azi Leya ne, “Iiyayan bonati.” Ma akanek niini dole zaar ci kazi Gad. ¹² Ma anyake bodo Zilpa, ma aritak Jakob ɲeerin oma. ¹³ Ma anek Leya ele maany ne, “Inoko katalne ɔɔt. Ma buk agayan ɲaai dook katalne naana ɔɔt.” Ma akanek niini dole nico zaar ci kazi Acar.

¹⁴ Ma iinyaye o gɔn ateedi ɔl labi, ook Roben ɲorta, ma ako ajowa agerɔ ci keet ci kazi mandarek, ma anyaak niini yaatin Leya. (Baale gɔn ɲaai mā adak agerɔ ci keet nico, atirit nɔngɔ nyayiinta.) Mazi acin Recal agerɔ nicoko, enek niini Leya ne, “Nyan da buk agerɔ ona anyaakin ɲeerun e ci miliny.”

¹⁵ Ma abedeke Leya nɔnɔ anek ne, “Kodi! Ma baale ooye eet, alaɲ aleenonu niina ki nɔnɔ. Aroonɲ bodo biti agerɔ ci anyaakan ɲeeran o?”

Ma anek Recal nɔnɔ ne, “Mā anyan agerɔ ci ona anyaakin ɲeerun o, kanyin koca Jakob ka atanguz ki nɔnɔ baalin nico.”

¹⁶ Mazi ako aku Jakob maneeni, ook Leya urumek nɔnɔ gɔl, ma anek ne, “Inoko baaline nico kavɔ koogin naana ki ineet, eeci kabaliwawin ineet ageroye ci anyaakan ɲeeran uyene.” Ook ni atanguzɔ niini ki nɔnɔ baaline nice.

¹⁷ Iziik ni Jooi ɲaryiin o Leya, ma anyake niini, ma ookcak Jakob ɲeerin o ano gɔnɔgi ween wec. ¹⁸ Ma azi Leya ne, “Agoonekan Jooi gi ci kaganona ɔɔt, eeci baale kanyeya gabaren onan eet onan.” Akatek ni niini ɲeerin nico zaar ci kazi Isikar. ¹⁹ Ma iinyaye ogen anyawɔ bodo niini, ma ookcak Jakob ɲeerin o anowa bawuci ween tur. ²⁰ Ma azi niini ne, “Agoonekan Jooi gi ci abon ɔɔt. Inoko eeti onane eɛɛzan tiɲeere ɔɔt ele, eeci kitiraya nɔnɔ ɲeerigin ceen tɔrkɔnɔm.” Akatek ni niini dole zaar ci kazi Zibolon.

²¹ Ma vurte nice itira Leya beenyin, ma akanek nɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Dina.

²² Aada ni bodo Jooi Recal, ma azii ɲaryiin onin, ma akɔl nɔnɔ momu. ²³ Anyawɔ ni Recal, ma ookca logoz, ma azi ne, “Aarawan Jooi alyaan onan kaɲuuwe. ²⁴ Abona bai bodo anyan Jooi aneet ɲeeran oma nɔkɔ.” Akatek ni niini dole nico zaar ci kazi Josev.

Izi Jakob arɔi

²⁵ Mazi ako aritai Josev, enek Jakob Leban ne, “Karoonɲ kimiire kook ɔlo looce ona. ²⁶ Karoonɲ kooyi ɲaai cigan o been dɔl cigan baal kalinɲiɲa ɲaatun noko. Aga ri niina kalinɲijonekin ineet juruɲ.”

²⁷ Bar anek Leban nɔnɔ ne, “Inoko mā areɛzan niina aneet, abon aave karomte kibeene aneet ɲina, eeci kojowa ɲarizeta amayukan Jooi aneet o, eeci karome kibeene ineet. ²⁸ Inoko olla duwayan kaal ci aroonɲ ka kuruweyin.”

²⁹ Ma abedeke Jakob nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Agayan niina kaliŋliŋonekin ineet juruŋ. Ma azaaci ɛezana cugune o aziite can o. ³⁰ Baale anyei ɛeza ci miliny. Mazi kakun naana, amayuwin Jooi ineet kazaace ɛezana ugone kizi meele ger ŋaaten aneet. Inoko zin kɔɔɔŋa naana kabal ele can o maany.”

³¹ Ma ajin Leban nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Inoko zin arooŋnyan kanyin naa?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaŋ karooŋ kaal ci anyan. Olla karooŋ kuduwayin baabani can ce. Mā agama, kazoone koca bodo ɛeza cugun o. ³² Nyan waanico kook kɔɔɔ ɛezaye ugun ka kook katakala ɛeza ci kolik ki ci labacik ki ci buzenik ka kizi kaal ci aruwekan niina aneet liŋliŋonta neen. ³³ Ka zin goon tiŋeere mā ajowa niina ɛezane cigan o calaŋ kolite ki calaŋ labace ki calaŋ buzene, kize koca naana agoryai.”

³⁴ Ma abedeke Leban nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kagama. ŋaan kagoon eci aduwane niina o.” ³⁵ Atakala ni Leban iitene nico ele ɛeza ci labacik ki ci buzenik ki ci kolik, ma anyek ŋeerigin kotowaac nɔɔɔ. ³⁶ Ma aŋerya niini ki ɛeza ogin ŋaati Jakob, ma ako reena ŋaati kawoyi zɔɔne iinya iiyu. Maje Jakob abal ɛeza o Leban oogi.

³⁷ Uduula ni Jakob keen oto, ma ayeet kizi labace. ³⁸ Ma aku arek kilomet o goon awoden ɛezana, eeci goon ɛezana avu awoyo ŋinaanto. ³⁹ Mazi awoyo ɛezana keene o eel nɔɔɔ ŋuma, itirta niigi dook nyɔɔ ci labacik ki ci buzen ki ci tulkik.

⁴⁰ Eŋera ni Jakob ɛeza ci ŋai o, ma anyek ɛeza ci macik kolik o ki ci buzen o kotoozi goɔɔgi ci ŋai o. Ma ɛenyca niini teny cin doon ka calaŋ acanɔ ɛezana cigine o kibeen ci Leban o. ⁴¹ Mazi arɔɔŋ ɛezana ŋaye adii o goɔɔgi ci macik o woyɔnta, arek Jakob oto ci keetu noko ɛeza ŋumti ŋaao wodento ka ma awoyo niigi ŋina, ka kanyayit nyɔɔ ci buzen. ⁴² Ma arɔɔŋ ɛezana ci ŋaye mɔdɔtik o goɔɔgi woyɔnta, alaŋ arek niini oto ci keetu o nɔɔɔ ŋuma. Taman nɔkɔ iziti ɛezana ci mɔdɔtik o dook ci Leban, aje ci adii o dook iziti ci Jakob. ⁴³ Zin gole nico izi Jakob arci ɔɔɔt ele. Anyawun niini ɛeza ci meelik ki gabara ki nyakalet been zigire.

Avir Jakob ŋaati Leban

31 ¹ Ma iitene oman iziik Jakob loɔɔz o Leban anɔ ne, “Ooyi Jakob kaal o baatinai dook. Arɔkzet cine o dook akunak nɔɔnɔ ŋaati baatinai.” ² Ma buk acin Jakob Leban alaŋaan areez nɔɔnɔ kiyo baale e. ³ Enek ni Jooi Jakob ne, “Miire bitɔ looce o baatun been atenok ugun. ŋaan kɔkɔr naana ki ineet.”

⁴ Itoonek ni Jakob otok Recal been Leya ka kɔɔt kurumto ki nɔɔnɔ ɔorta ŋaao eelni ɛezana ogine. ⁵ Ma ako anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Kaŋaamne naana baatunooŋ alaŋaan areezan kiyo baale e. Bar zin Jooi o baaba ŋaan karomena kibeen aneet. ⁶ Agayu niiga kaliŋliŋonei naana baatunooŋ doyiize onan dook. ⁷ Maje bar niini adakan aneet looc. Ma alabanan lak amɔtɔ kaale o ka waan kuruwayan niini aneet. Bar zin Jooi ŋaan kanyek nɔɔnɔ kutuguweyan aneet gi ci ger. ⁸ Baale goon ma anekan Leban ne, ɛezana ci buzen o dook kaal cugun aruwonekin ineet liŋliŋonte unun neen, bar ɛezana dook arita nyɔɔ ci buzen. Mazi acin niini gi nico, anekan bodo ne, ɛezana ci labac o dook kaal cugun aruwonekin ineet liŋliŋonte unun neen. Ma azi nɔkɔ bar ɛezana dook arita nyɔɔ ci labacik. ⁹ Gole nico eŋerayan Jooi aneet ɛeza nicoko ŋaati baatunooŋ kizi cigan.

¹⁰ Ma iinyaye o goon awoyon ɛezana, kacin naana wunozyai kizik ɛezana ci macik awoyi goɔɔgi o iziti buzene, ceegi labace, maje ogen tulkete. ¹¹ Ma anekan toonnyaiti ci Joowo wunozyai ne, Jakob. Ma kawe naana kazi ne, Woo. ¹² Eneyan ni toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko ne, Cin di ɛeza o macik awoyi goɔɔgi o dook iziti buzene, ceegi labace, maje ogen tulkete. Kagoon naana gi nico o, eeci kacin kaal o ger agoonekin Leban ineet dook. ¹³ Aneeta Jook baal kayelzakin ineet ele ŋaao kazi Bezal e neen ŋaabaal adɔŋe be kibil tɔp, ma aɔuute maal o kiŋiroco, ma kagooni terkediin ki aneet e. Inoko zin lot kaal ugun ka miire bitɔ looce unun baal aritane.”

¹⁴ Ma ɛbedeke Recal been Leya Jakob anek ne, “Akɔm gi ci ŋaan anyayeket baatinaaŋ ageeta. ¹⁵ Inoko ataloyet niini ageeta kiyo modena o, ma adawun kaal o aruyai ŋaatinaaŋ dook niini doon. ¹⁶ Bar zin arɔkzet ci aara Jooi ŋaati baatinaaŋ, ma anyin ineet o arɔkzet cinaaŋ kibeen dɔl cigaacak o. Olla zin tugu gi ci arooŋ niina tugu eo aduwakin Jooi ineet, maje naaga kɔkɔr ki ineet.”

^{17–18} Ma taman nɔkɔ ulutun Jakob kaal ogin ajowa ole o Leban dook ka kuluuk kimiire kook ŋaati baatin Aizak looce o kazi Kanan. Ma arek niini ŋaai ogin ki dɔl nyakalet. Itiŋa ni uluugi kaal ogin dook. ¹⁹ Ma akoyi buk Recal joowane o kɔrɔk o baatin. Agɔɔz niini joowane nicoko ŋaati aduŋni baatine Leban ako azeeeci ɛeza ogin ima ɔorta. ²⁰ Ma anik Jakob calaŋ aduwak Leban weet cin o. ²¹ Ma akoyi niini kaal ogin dook, ma ayiik. Ma ako abaayiz liil o kazi Yuparatiz, ma ako biyene o Gilid.

Aviri Leban Jakob zooc

²² Mazi ako een iinya iiyu, uduktak ɔl Leban niyi ci Jakob o. ²³ Ooyi ni niini ɔl o kɔrɔk onin, ma aviri Jakob zooc iinya torgerem zee ma ako amoda nɔɔnɔ biyene o Gilid. ²⁴ Ma baaline nice ele iiyak Jooi Leban wunozyai, ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Geny! Má agoone Jakob gi ci agoone been neen.” ²⁵ Maje Jakob aal biyene o Gilid, ma aku Leban ki ɔl ogin, ma avu adɔdɔ buk niigi keemane ugeec kɔɔŋɔɔtɔ ki nɔɔnɔ ŋinaante nɔkɔ.

²⁶ Enek ni Leban Jakob ne, “Naa alabanan zee ma akoye beenyigan kiyo ŋaai ci agamnyi ɔɔɔnta o naa? ²⁷ Naa alabanan, ma ani calaŋ aduwakan o naa? Inoko da waan duwayan kanyin waan ineet tɔ mayuwenta ŋaati abenin ɔl talniinta, ma aruwen kidoŋwana ki kidoret. ²⁸ Ako ma alaŋ buk bac anyan kamayuk dɔl ci dɔl cigan o been beenyigan ka kɔɔɔɔɔ yaak. Agoon niina gi ci kizik bar agɔɔn eeti ci tarbal. ²⁹ Kanyei doyiiz ci waan kagoonekin ineet gi ci ger, bar zin bilija alaman Jooi o baatun aneet, ma anekan ne, Geny! Má agoone Jakob gi ci agoone. ³⁰ Inoko kagayin ŋedet ineet awɔ o, eeci arooŋ miirozek kɔrɔk unooŋ ɔɔɔt ele. Mazin akoye joowane o kɔrɔk onan naa?”

³¹ Abedeke Jakob nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kani o, eeci kaŋolinin naana ineet. Kabaaban kazi ne, Coma aamanan beenyugun. ³² Mazin giye ci akati joowane ugun, ija rɔɔŋ zee mazi ajowa ŋaatinaaŋ eet ci anyak nɔɔɔ, ruk nɔɔnɔ kadaak. Mā anyak gi cun ŋina, abona adoma ageeta dook keberen ŋina.” Azi Jakob nɔkɔ o, eeci alaŋ aga niini ɔgɔɔza te Recal joowane o baatin o.

³³ Ook ni Leban ɔɔɔŋɔ keemawe o Jakob, ma bodo ako arooŋnyi keemawe o Leya kibeen keemawete o ŋaai ween gabara een ram, ma ŋaan kojowa niini joowane ogin. Ook ni bodo ɔɔɔŋɔ keemawe o Recal. ³⁴ Maje Recal arɔɔt joowane ci kɔrɔk ci baatin o doŋowe o nyakalo, ma aave niini doŋok nico loota. Ma arooŋnyi Leban zee been ter calaŋ ajowa. ³⁵ Ma anek Recal baatin ne, “Má abornekan nɔŋ baaba. Alaŋ kiŋaanekin je o, eeci kanyei maam ogaacak ŋaanu.” Ma arooŋnyi Leban, ma ŋaan kojowa joowane ogin been neen.

³⁶ Otobor ni Jakob nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ele, ma anek Leban ne, “Gerzitin can o inoo? Gitaz ci gerze kagoonekin ineet ka virayan zooc o?”

³⁷ Inoko ɔɔɔŋɔ kaale ogan dook. Mā anyak gi ci ajowa, arek looc bitaala ŋina ka kapaket ageet ɔl cugune o ki ɔl cigan o buk ŋeneen ŋaatina ci aleem. ³⁸ Karome naana ki ineet irkitok eetom, ma arit ɛezana ugone ɔɔɔt. Ma ŋaan kadak naana mirkic codoi

eezaye ugun been neen. ³⁹ Baale gōon mā adak kelegiti eez codoi eezaye ugun, karuweenin ḡabolo. Mā agorōz agoryaiti eez codoi eezaye ugun, karuweenin ḡabolo. ⁴⁰ Iinyaye niceke dook avacan kōr, ma awudan laju calaḡ kajez ooḡnyak ḡaati kowawe eeza ugun. ⁴¹ Karome naana ki ineet irkitok eetom. Ma kalaḡliḡonekin ineet irkitok amōnki wec gole ci ka kiryi beenyugun. Irkitok torkōnōm kuwaye eezaye ugun. Ma alabanan lak amōtō ḡaati abalye kaal o ka waan ruweyan aneet. ⁴² Baal da calaḡ karomena naana ki Jook o jijiyi Ibrayim ki baaba Aizak, otōoyan waan ole unun kōkōm gi ci kakōye kina. Bar zin Jooi icin piyakzet onan, ma acin liḡliḡon o kagoonekin naana ineet. Nōōnō zin neen baal agernyeekin da ineet biliya ka calaḡ agoonekan gi ci ger e.”

Agōon Jakob been Leban ganōn

⁴³ Abarizek ni Leban Jakob enek ne, “ḡaai cugune noko beenyigan gi. Dōlya cigeec o kibeen eeza akanan aneet. Kaal dook ci acin niina ḡina noko kaal cigan. Alaḡ zin naana inoko kataman ḡol ci ka kooyi nōōḡo. ⁴⁴ Abon zin inoko naaga kagōon ganōn. Ija kataadizit biyen ci ka gōon kaadai ganōn cinai o.” ⁴⁵ Odoma ni Jakob be, ma arek looc kibil tōp. ⁴⁶ Ma aduwak ol ogin kuluta biyen ka kataadizit, ma agōon niigi nōkō. Ivita ni niigi dook adaktō ḡaati ona ataadizōn biyen o. ^{47–48} Ma anek Leban Jakob ne, “Biyen nicigi ka kizi adaan ḡaatinai.” Akatek ni Leban ḡinite zooze uneeḡ zaar ci kazi Jegar Saaduta. Keḡ cin kazi ne biyen ci adaanto ataadizō. Ma akanek buk Jakob ḡinite zooze uneeḡ zaar ci kazi Galeed. Keḡ cin atobō kibeen we buk. ⁴⁹ Ma azi bodo Leban ne, “Abon bai acinet Jooi, ma anyet ageet kuzuuti ganōn cina o ḡaati kaḡerōn noko.” Ma akanonek bodo ḡinite ele zaara ci kazi Mizpa. Keḡ cin kazi ne vaaco ci cinento. ⁵⁰ Ma anek Leban Jakob ne, “Mā agidi niina beenyigan, karabōḡ bar bodo arōca ḡaai oogī, mayo nuun alaḡ kacinin naana ineet, ga nōkō Jooi acinin ineet. ⁵¹ Cin di biyen ci ona kalot noko kibeen be ona kanyi kibil tōp e. ⁵² Niigi dook keek ci ka keḡeret ageet. Alaḡ naana kavardaḡ biyen nicoko ka kook kutuguweyin ineet gi ci ger. Ma buk niina alaḡ avardaḡa ka ija tuguweyan aneet gi ci ger. ⁵³ Abon bai Jooi o Ibrayim been Nayor apak zōz cinai o.” Ma atēt Jakob terkediin zaare o Jook o baatin Aizak ka kagantō niini kibeen Leban. ⁵⁴ Utugu ni niini todoyoi be tadena. Ma awak ol ogin been ol o Leban dayiin, ma avu adake niigi dook, ma aavtiz ḡinaante zee ma aalneek tammu.

⁵⁵ Ma ḡeere ococo Leban beenyigin ki dōl ugeec ḡalyamō, ma amayuk nōōḡo kōtōzō yaak kōkōm gi ci ger akunak. Otō ni niini imiire ook ole onin.

Adimdiman Jakob ele ka kurumtō ki Eso

32 ¹ Mazi ḡaan awō Jakob ḡola nōkō, urumtō ki toonnyak ci Joowo. ² Mazi acin niini nōōḡo izi ne, “Nici ḡinti abaai Jooi.” Akatek ni ḡinito zaar ci kazi Maanaam. Keḡ cin kazi ne ḡinti aalyo.

³ Ma itoon Jakob ol karakte kōtō ḡaati ḡōtōnōn Eso ḡaao kazi Edom. ⁴ Ma aricanek niini nōōḡo kōtō kenektek nōōnō ne, “Manyōn, aneeta Jakob o keen gabaren unun neen ci kitoonekin otok o. Kook kabaawa ḡaati Leban ḡinti ree zee been neen ci kakune noko. ⁵ Inoko zin kanyawa tiin ki zigire ki eeza been gabara. Manyōn, kitoonekin zin ineet molok o kane coma atalnanan.”

⁶ Otō ni ol ci ona itoon Jakob o. Mazi avō abada, ivita enektek nōōnō ne, “Koota ḡaati gotonon Eso. Inoko zin aku ka ivita urumtō ki ineet. Orkōra niini ki ol cigin een eet tur lak wec (400). ⁷ Mazi azii Jakob zōz nico, anyawun ḡoliin otōt. Ma aḡer ol cigin o lak ram. Buk eeza ki tiin been nyakalet aḡer lak ram. ⁸ Abaaban niini azi ne, “Mā aku Eso, ma aḡozonek ol ci oowu e, ḡaan avir ol ci vurto o.”

⁹ Aḡarowō ni Jakob izi ne, “Jook o jijiyi Ibrayim been baaba Aizak, ineet neen baal anekan ne, Miire bitō looce unun aavtiye atenowa ugune. ḡaan kagoonekin ineet kaal dook kōtōzō juruḡ e. ¹⁰ Ma naana keen gi ci celbez labak, bar zin ineet neen o anyan aneet bonat ci appe otōt iinya dook. Iiten baal kabaakzane liil o kazi Jordan e akōm kaal ci kanyei, bar waanice kanyei keet ci omtinto doon. Bar inoko zin kanyawa buren ceen ram noko. ¹¹ Kajinin zin ineet ka eelawan niina aneet ḡaaten ḡōtōna Eso. Kanyei ḡoliin, karabōḡ tedec aku niini, ma aḡozoneket ageeta dook, ḡaane kibeen dōl buk. ¹² Lam gi ci ger calaḡ akunaket. Aga niina baale eterkedeyan niina aneet gi ci ka tuguwi kaal dook kōtōzō juruḡ ḡaaten aneet, ma aterkedekan buk dōl ci dōl cigan meel atobō been kazac.”

¹³ Eḡera ni Jakob kaale ogin abal oogī ka kanyek Eso ceen ḡōtōni o. ¹⁴ Aḡera niini bawō ci ḡai een eet tur lak ram (200), been kōnyi ceen eetom (20), ki aza ci ḡai een eet tur lak ram (200), been mirkici ceen eetom (20), ¹⁵ ki nyakalet ci ḡai eetom kamōtō (30) been ḡōrō cigeec, ki tiin ci ḡai eet ram (40), been olenya amōtō (10), ki zigire ci ḡai een eetom (20), been ci macik amōtō (10). ¹⁶ Eḡer ni niini nōōḡo kizi buren, ma anyek gabara ogin kebek gōon ceeni buri codoi. Ma anek niini nōōḡo ne, “Arakte ḡaatan. Otōz edeyō ḡaati aluugiu buren nicoko o.” ¹⁷ Ma aricanek Jakob gabaren ci oowu e zōz ci anek ne, “Ma arumonu ki ḡōtōna Eso, ma ajinin azi ne, Alaan cun ḡene? Akō ḡaadaḡ? Tiin ci ḡene ci aluuge o?, ¹⁸ abona abedeke niina nōōnō anei ne, Kaala nici dook kaal cugun. Itoonakin gabarenti unune kazi Jakob. ḡaan niinilya awoya ageeta vurtā.” ¹⁹ Ma aricanek buk niini gabara o anowa ḡōn nico vurtā gi ci anek nōkō. ²⁰ Ma anek niini nōōḡo ne, “Abona aziyu ne, Gabaren unun Jakob ḡaan awoya ageeta vurtā.” Abaaban Jakob azi ne, “Abon kadiziyi nōōnō kaale nicoko ka katalō ḡaatan ka ma tedec karumona ki nōōnō ka calaḡ agoonekan gi ci ger.” ²¹ Itoon ni niini kaal nicoko karakte ḡaatin. Ma otō niini baalin vurtā ḡinaante.

Acōdō Jakob kibeen Jook

²² Ma baaline nice ele icine Jakob, ma itoon ḡaai ogin arōca een ram ki ḡaai ogin aavtiz been dōl ogin een amōtō codoi ka kōtō kabaayizit liil o kazi Jabok. ²³ Ma bodo vurtā itoonun buk niini kaal ogin dook kōtō baagita. ²⁴ Aavu ni ḡinaante niini doon.

Ma aku eeti oman baaline nice ḡinaante, ma acōdō ki nōōnō zee ma arire lōōci. ²⁵ Mazi akō acin eeti nici akōmnek nōōnō Jakob ḡaati amōgi, alaca niini Jakob wanoc kopocai. ²⁶ Mazi ḡaan atorkot Jakob nōōnō nōkō, enek niini Jakob ne, “Aalun tammu. Tonḡawan kōtō.”

Bar abedeke Jakob nōōnō anek ne, “Mā ḡaan rak mayuwan niina aneeta, alaḡ kooḡnanin.”

²⁷ Iḡin ni eeti nici nōōnō enek ne, “Kazi ineet zaar cugun ne?”

Ma abedeke Jakob nōōnō anek ne, “Kazi zaar cigan ne Jakob.”

²⁸ Enek ni eeti nici nōōnō ne, “Alaḡ bodo kazi zaar cugun ne Jakob. Bar akatozeyin ineet zaara ci kazi Israyil. Keḡ ci zaar nicoko kazi ne acōdō eeti ci deer ki Jook, eeci acodonu niina ki Jook been buk ol o deer, ma amogi niina nōōḡo.”

²⁹ Enek ni Jakob nōōnō ne, “Duwayan buk zaar cugun.”

Bar anek niini Jakob ne, “Naa arooḡ gawan zaar o?” Amayuk ni niini Jakob.

³⁰ Enek ni Jakob ele onin maany ne, “Kicina num o Joowo naanayla, ma bar njan karogi labak.” Ma akanek niini njinito zaar ci kazi Penal. Kazi keŋ cin ne num o Joowo. ³¹ Mazi adonnyai ii, ototo Jakob njaati kazi Penal noko, ma aye eeci alacai nɔnɔ wanoci. ³² Zin giye nico alaj ol o Israyil adak korɔ o arom anyɔtɔn ki wanoc zee been inoko o, eeci korone nicoko opoca Jooi Jakob wanoc.

Rumonet o Jakob been Eso

33 ¹ Ma awo Jakob zee mazi aara kebere, acin Eso aku orkora ki ol ceen eet tur lak wec (400). Eɲerek ni niini dol ogin yaatigeec. ² Ma anyek njaai ogin aavtiz been dol ugeec karakte oowa. Ma ano Leya been dol ogin. Aje Recal been Josev atorneke niigi vurta. ³ Araye ni Jakob niinilya nɔngɔ dook oowa. Mazi ako ajɔɲɔz gɔtɔni, oloca o lak torgerem. ⁴ Bar Eso adokonyonek nɔnɔ arumek gɔl, ma ako atorkot nɔnɔ azeene dook, ma acoco nyalamoc. Ma adota luwa niigi dook ramantiya. ⁵ Mazi aara Eso kebere, acin njaai ci avu kibeem dol. Ma ajin niini Jakob anek ne, “Ol ci nene nici?”
 Abedeke Jakob nɔnɔ anek ne, “Manyi, nici dol cigan anyan Jooi bonate onin.” ⁶ Ivita ni njaai ogine aavtiz been dol ugeec, ma avu aloca ooti. ⁷ Ma aku Leya been dol ogin, ma aku buk Recal been Josev, ma avu aloca niigi dook ooti njaati Eso.
⁸ Ma ajin Eso Jakob anek ne, “Ma burena o karumona gola o buren ci nene?”
 Abedeke Jakob nɔnɔ anek ne, “Manyi onan, buren cugun. Kanyin naana ineet ka talo njaatan.”
⁹ Bar abedeke Eso nɔnɔ anek ne, “Dole o yaai, kanyei naana kaal ci kaleenona. Zooti nicoko nyak kizi cugun.”
¹⁰ Ma anek Jakob nɔnɔ ne, “Ma areezan niina aneet didi, abon agama kaal ci kanyin naana ineet o. Ma kacin naana num cun noko bar kizik kacin Jook, eeci inoko niina atalnanan aneet. ¹¹ Eɛlawan gama kaal ci kanyaakin ineet noko, eeci uzuutan Jooi aneet bonate onin, ma anyan kaal o karoon dook.” Ma adanek Jakob nɔnɔ kaal nicoko zee makacin agama.
¹² Enek ni Eso nɔnɔ ne, “Lot kaal ka kotɔz. Abon korokor naaga dook.”
^{13–14} Bar abedeke Jakob nɔnɔ anek ne, “Inoko raye niina labak. Njan kanuyin kidicilim ka kiito dol been tiin kidicilim zee ma kaka karumnyin ineet njinaante. Aga niina kaal ceen dol noko njan anyelnyel. Ma buk maala ceen gola noko ki nyoo ci miliny noko ipirta weeta. Ma kadaŋek nɔngɔ weet mayo nuun kawo iiten codoi, adaai koca.”
¹⁵ Ma anek Eso Jakob ne, “Nyan zin kotoŋeyin ineet ol cigan oogi ka kitiritin.”
 Bar abedeke Jakob nɔnɔ anek ne, “Akɔm dole o yaai. Ototo ki ol cugun o labak. Olla uyen karoonnyin naana ineet talo njaatan.”
¹⁶ Ma iitene nice ele imiire Eso ook Edoma looce onin. ¹⁷ Ook ni Jakob njaao kazi Sekes, ma ako eenyca cez ceen door been buk luwayane ci tiinu. Ma keŋ ci zaar ci kazi Sekes o kazi ne luwayane.
¹⁸ Iiya ni Jakob looce o kazi Mesopatamiya yaak zee ma aku arum kutur o kazi Cekam aavi looce o kazi Kanan. Ma aal njaati ajɔɲɔz kutur nice. ¹⁹ Ma ako ataala niini njinti ka kabaayi njaati dol ci dol o Amor. Ataala niini njinite zurtenene ceen eet tur (100). ²⁰ Ma eenyca njinti ka kidinɲani Jook njinaante, ma akanek njinito zaar ci kazi El Eloye Israyil. Keŋ ci zaar nicoko kazi ne Jook o Israyil anyak doyi.

Cacinet o loɔz o Jakob

34 ¹ Ma iitene oman itingazo Dina ween tinati Jakob been Leya arɔɲ niigi kɔt kicinit dol ci looc ci kazi Kanan o. ² Maje njinaante anyak alaan ci looc nice kazi zaar ne Amor ceen niini borit ci ol o kazi Avit. Anyak niini njeerin ci kazi Cekam. Mazi ako acin Cekam Dina, oŋozozek nɔnɔ, ma anyek kizi nja doyiya. ³ Bar mazi acin niini dole alinak nɔnɔ noko, ereezun otot ele, ma arɔɲ kimiciz. ⁴ Ma anek baatin ne, “Karoonnyin bito ole ci baati dole nico, ka jinɔ nɔngɔ kanycin ka kiriya nɔnɔ kizi nja can.”
⁵ Mazi ako azii Jakob gi o agoononek beenyin, otobor niini nɔɲ otot ele, maje loɔz ogine njan aavtiz tiini tuuwa, ma akɔm niini gi ci agoon zee ma abada niigi. ^{6–7} Mazi abada loɔz towawiinta, iziiyt buk niigi gi o anyeke Cekam njoni kizi nja doyiya, ma abor niigi nɔɲ otot, eeci anyaa gi nici ol o Israyil alyaan ci appe otot. Ma akunak Amor ceen baati Cekam o Jakob ka kiiya kɔzɔzɔto ki nɔnɔ. ⁸ Ma anek Amor Jakob ne, “Areez njeeran o kazi Cekam beenyun otot. Inoko abon anyekan niina nɔnɔ dole kiriya. ⁹ Abon karɔɔ naaga dol. Nyet niina ageeta kirikta beenyugun, ma buk ariye niina dol cigaacac o. ¹⁰ Ka zin baak niina njaatinaŋ njina ka tugu kaal ci olla aroon niina tugu.”
¹¹ Ma anek buk Cekam baati Dina been gɔtɔnɔgi Dina ne, “Abona anyan dole kiriya. Njan kanyun kaal ci olla aroonnyu niiga. ¹² Uduktayan kaal ci olla aroonnyu kuruwayun, mayo nuun anabakan kaal ci ka kuruwayun, njan kanyun labak. Anyan dole kiriya.”
¹³ Maje giye o anyeke Cekam dole alyaan, abarzek gɔtɔnɔgi dole Cekam been baatin Amor gole ci alaban. ¹⁴ Anek niigi nɔngɔ ne, “Alaj kanimnya naaga kanyceya njona kiriya eeti calan ateedi. Ma kagoona noko, een oca gi nici alyaan njaatinaŋ otot. ¹⁵ Kagamana naaga zɔz nico njaati ateedinu niiga buk kiyo naaga o. ¹⁶ Ma agoonu noko, kagamana koca naaga korɔɔ ki igeet dol labak, ma kabaaka njaatunoon njina kiziti ol codoi. ¹⁷ Bar mazi alaj agoonu noko, kavoya koca naaga dole cinaan o.”
¹⁸ Agamta ni Amor kibeem njeerin Cekam zɔz nico. ¹⁹ Ma alaj arɔɲ Cekam kaavu njinti reen, bar arɔɲ kiyiik kook kutugu gi nico kataman, eeci areez niini tinati Jakob otot. Ma buk adinɲi niini ole ween atenok ogin otot. ²⁰ Ototo ni Amor been njeerin Cekam njaao gɔn aminyi ol zozok. Ma avo aduwak niigi ol ugeec kuturo dook gi nico. Anek niigi nɔngɔ ne, ²¹ “Ol ci Israyil noko ol ci abon otot. Inoko anycek nɔngɔ kabaayito njina labak ka buk kutuguzo niigi kaal ci arɔɲ. Appe looci cinai o, ma agano ki nɔngɔ buk njaati abaayi labak. Abon zin kavɔ karɔɔ naaga dol cigeec o, ma buk arɔɔ niigi dol cigaac o. ²² Anyak olla gi codoi tor noko. Ma kateedi naaga ol ci mac o dook kiyo niigi o, agama koca niigi baayiz njaatina kiziti ol codoi. ²³ Ma kagɔn noko, koca tiina cigeec o dook ki kaalyan ugeec oogi izi cigaac.” ²⁴ Agamta ni ol o kuturo dook zɔz ci aduwak Amor been Cekam nɔngɔ o, ma ateedi ol o mac dook.
²⁵ Ma iinyaye ceen iyu ma njan amoor niigi noko, itingazo loɔz o Jakob een ram kazi Simiyan been Livai ween gɔtɔnɔgi Dina o yaatin, odomta niigi dilanya, ma anik avo kuture nice, ma avo aruk ol o mac dook kadaayito. ²⁶ Ma aruk buk niigi Amor been njeerin Cekam kadaayito. Ma ajowa niigi Dina ole o Cekam, ma anyaa nɔnɔ korok uneen. ²⁷ Ma vurte ci aruwen ol nici kadaayito o, itingazo bodo loɔz o Jakob ogene ototo kuture nice, ma avo anyaa kaal o kutur nice dook ka kizi cacinet ci alyaan o njoni uneen. ²⁸ Anyaa niigi eza ki tiin ki zigire kibeem kaal o kuturo dook kurum o eel maneeni buk. ²⁹ Ma anyaa kaal o abona dook, ma agama njaai ki dol, ma anyaa kaal dook ceezine.

³⁰ Enek ni Jakob Simiyan been Livai ne, “Anyaaktayaṅu niiga aneet gi ci ger. Inoko ɔl ci Kanan o ki ɔl o Periza ki ɔl ci loocok nicoko o dook amartyan tiṅeere niigi aneet. Maje naana alaṅ kanyei ɔl ci meelik. Mā arom niigi dook eleeti, ma agaṅnyakan aneet, adica koca niigi ɔl cigaac noko dook kezeectɔ.”

³¹ Bar abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaṅ zin buk abon ṅaati agɔɔni ɛeti nici ṅɔɔna kiyo waṅnyaiti o.”

Amayuk Jooi Jakob Bezala

35 ¹ Ma iitene oman enek Jooi Jakob ne, “Luuk ṅina taman bitɔ kuture o kazi Bezal ka bitɔ baak ṅinaante. Bitɔ teenyayan ṅinti taabinta ṅinaante. Aneet Jook baal kayelzakin ele iitene baal avire niina gotonu Eso e neen.” ² Enek ni Jakob ɔl o kɔrɔk onin been ɔl o arome ki nɔɔgɔ dook ne, “Otoṅit joowane o adilanu. Abon adaalu eleeti ugooc, ma areku rumane ci colai, ka obonta ṅume o Joowo. ³ Inoko zin kitingaz kuluugit kɔɔtɔ Bezala. Mā kavɔ karum ṅinite, kako keenyca naana ṅinti ka kidiṅṅanti naaga Jook baal atiritan aneet iitene o kapirname e. Nɔɔnɔ neen o korkorya ki aneet vitenane o kakoye dook.” ⁴ Anycek ni niigi Jakob joowane o adilya dook been buk awac ugeec dook. Ma akɔ adawek niini kaal nicoko moloktoc o aṅṅɔz ṅin o kazi Cekam loota.

⁵ Mazi aluuk Jakob been lɔgɔz ogin, anyayit ɔl o aṅṅɔz kutur nice ṅoliin ci appe, ma alaṅ niigi arɔɔṅ koorit nɔɔgɔ. ⁶ Ivitak ni Jakob been ɔl ogin dook ṅino kazi Luz abil looce o kazi Kanan. Inoko agayi kutur nice zaara ci kazi Bezal. ⁷ Eteenya ni niini ṅinti taabinto ṅinaante, ma akanek ṅinite zaar ci kazi Jook o Bezal, eeci baale ayelzak Jooi nɔɔnɔ ele ṅinaante iitene baal aviri niini gotoni e. ⁸ Ma ṅinaante adaak ṅaa o kazi Debora baal gɔɔn azooni Rebeka e. Ma ada niigi nɔɔnɔ moloktoc loota Bezala ṅinaante. Ma akanek ṅinito zaar ci kazi Moloktoc o Luwanto.

⁹ Baale rak amayuun Jooi Jakob Bezala ṅina waanbaal aviri niini gotoni e. Mazi bodo abadaak niini Bezal vurma e, eyelizak Jooi nɔɔnɔ ele, ma amayuk nɔɔnɔ bodo ṅina. ¹⁰ Ma anek Jooi nɔɔnɔ ne, “Kazi zaar ugun laadun ne Jakob. Bar zin inoko kakateyin ineet zaar ci kazi Israyil.” ¹¹ Ma amayuk Jooi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Keen naana Jook o kanyei dɔyiz dook. Zaace, nyak dɔl ci meelik ka izi borit ci aritan boryowa. Ma buk een baati alaatu. ¹² ṅaan kanyin ineet looc ci baal katerkedei Ibrayim been Aizak noko. Ma ṅaan kanyi buk ṅinito dɔl ki dɔl cugun vurte cun.” ^{13–14} Mazi awɔ Jooi ṅinaante, ipik Jakob be kibil tɔp, ma adiṅṅan Jook ṅaati aḍuteke be nico nyaan been maal ci kiṅiroco. ¹⁵ Ma akatek ni niini waanice ṅinito zaar ci kazi Bezal.

Daayiz o Recal

¹⁶ Ma iitene oman uluugit Jakob been ɔl o kɔrɔk onin Bezala. Mazi ka kurumit niigi Evrat, izi ṅinti ka kotoyai Recal, ma aam nɔɔnɔ dole ɔrɔɔt ele. ¹⁷ Mazi ṅaan atɔɔt nɔɔnɔ dole ɔrɔɔt nɔkɔ, enek ṅaa o gɔɔn agama gɔɔngi dɔl Recal ne, “Má anyei ṅoliin. Inoko tedec ookca ṅeerun oma.” ¹⁸ Mazi akɔ ookcai niini, adavyai ɔrɔɔt ele. Ma akanek ṅeerin nico zaar ci kazi Benoni o kazi keṅ cin ne piryakzet onan. Bar baatine akanek nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Benjimen o kazi keṅ cin ne aziit onan azo. ¹⁹ Adaak ni Recal. Ma ada ɔl nɔɔnɔ gɔl o akɔ ki Evrat kabanyca. Inoko ṅinito waanico kazi zaar ne Bezilem. ²⁰ Ma apik Jakob be kibil tɔp ṅinaante ka kizi gi ci gɔɔn aadane niini Recal. ṅaan abil be nici tɔ ṅinaante zee been inoko o. ²¹ Uluuk ni Jakob ṅinaante bodo, ma akɔ aal vaaco o wun kazi Eder libire ci gɔl. ²² Mazi akɔ abaak Jakob looce nice, ṅiliz Roben ṅaa o baatin aavtiz kazi Bila. Iziik ni baatine zɔɔz nico, ma abor nɔṅ ɔrɔɔt ele.

Dɔl o Jakob

²³ Anyak Jakob lɔgɔz amɔtɔ ram. Lɔgɔz ci ṅaa onin kazi Leya neen Roben ki Simiyan ki Livai ki Juda ki Isikar been Zibolon. Zin Roben abuu gonogin dook. ²⁴ Lɔgɔz ci ṅaa onin kazi Recal neen Josev ki Benjimen. ²⁵ Lɔgɔz ci ṅaa onin aavtiz kazi Bila een gabaren o Recal neen Dan been Navtali. ²⁶ Lɔgɔz ci ṅaa onin aavtiz kazi Zilpa een gabaren o Leya neen Gad been Acar. Aritai lɔgɔz nici dook looce o kazi Mesopatamiya.

Daayiz o Aizak

²⁷ Zin ook Jakob ole o baatin Aizak ṅaao kazi Mamra aṅṅɔz Ebron ṅaa baal abaai jijitine Ibrayim been baatin Aizak e. ^{28–29} Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Aizak eet tɔrɔcɔ (180), adaak niini kanyatiz, ma ada nɔɔnɔ lɔgɔz ogine kazi Eso been Jakob.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Eso

36 ¹ Ceegi dɔl ci dɔl o Eso o akanonek nɔɔgɔ zaara o kazi Edom. ² Arɔca niini ṅaai ogin ole o kazi Kanan. Kazi ṅaa onin een abuu ne Ida. Niini tinati Elon o ɔl o kazi Ititaz. Bodo ṅaa oma kazi zaar ne Olibama niini tinati Anaa ween ṅeerti Zibon o ɔl o kazi Ititaz. ³ ṅaa oma kazi zaar ne Basmat niini tinati Ismayil, ma een ṅɔɔni Nebat. ⁴ Ida ookca Elivaz. Aje Basmat ookca Rul. ⁵ Olibama ookca Juc ki Jalam been Kora. Nicigi dook lɔgɔz o Eso aritai looce o kazi Kanan.

⁶ Ma akoyi Eso ṅaai ogin ki lɔgɔz ogin ki beenyigin kibeen ɔl o kɔrɔk onin dook been tiin ki ɛeza o abala looce nice dook, ma aluuk ṅaati gɔtɔnɔn Jakob, ma akɔ looce oman. ⁷ Aluuk niini o, eeci lɔci ci abaai niini been Jakob o alaṅ alɛɛnɔ ki nɔɔgɔ dook, eeci abale niigi ɔrɔɔt. ⁸ Ook ni abaak Eso biyene o ṅino kazi Edom.

⁹ Ceegi zin dɔl ci dɔl o Eso ween jijiti ɔl o kazi Edom. Aritai niigi looce ween biyen kazi Siir. ¹⁰ Zaar zin cigeec neen ceegi. Elivaz niini ṅeerti Eso o arita ṅaawe onin kazi Ida. Maje Rul ṅeerti Eso o arita ṅaawe onin kazi Basmat. ¹¹ Iiya ni Elivaz itira lɔgɔz ogin een tur kazi Teman ki Omar ki Zivo ki Gatam been Kenaz. ¹² Bodo ṅaa o Elivaz aavtiz kazi Tima aritak nɔɔnɔ ṅeerin ci kazi Amilek. Nicigi dɔl ci dɔl o ṅaa o Eso kazi Ida neen. ¹³ Maje Rul iya anyawun niini lɔgɔz wec ci kazi Nakat ki Zera ki Cama been Miza. Nicigi dɔl ci dɔl o ṅaa o Eso kazi Basmat. ¹⁴ Bodo ṅaa o Eso kazi Olibama een tinati Anaa ween ṅeerti Zibon ookca niini lɔgɔz iyyu, Juc ki Jalam been Kora. ¹⁵ Ceegi baatigi boryok ci dɔl o dɔl o Eso. ṅeerti Eso ween abuu kazi Elivaz izi niini baati boryok o kazi Teman ki Omar ki Zivo ki Kenaz, ¹⁶ ki Kora ki Gatam been Amilek. Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o ṅaa o Eso kazi Ida. ¹⁷ ṅeerti Eso o kazi Rul iya izi baati boryok o kazi Nakat ki Zera ki Cama been Miza. Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o ṅaa o Eso kazi Basmat. ¹⁸ Maje Olibama arita niini boryok o kazi Juc ki Jalam been Kora. ¹⁹ Boryowa nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Eso.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Siir

^{20–21} Ceegi zin dɔl ci dɔl o Siir ween borit o ɔl o kazi Orit baal laadun abaak niini baale looce nice e. Dɔl ci dɔl ogin neen Lotan ki Cobal ki Zibon ki Anaa ki Dicon ki Ezer been Dican. Niigi dook lɔgɔz ci Siir. Ivita ni niigi iziti ooti ci boryok o kazi Orit looce o kazi Edom. ²² Lɔgɔz ci Lotan neen Ori been Iman. Maje Timan niini ṅɔɔni Lotan. ²³ Dɔl ci dɔl o Cobal neen Alvan ki Manaak ki

Ebal ki Cevo been Onam. ²⁴ Zibon niini anyak logoz ram ci kazi Olya been Anaa. (Anaa neen baal ajowa lotitoc o anyak maam o abur balala itene baal owawi niini zigire o baatin e.) ^{25–26} Anaa iya izi niini baati Dicon ween jijiti boryok o kazi Imdan ki Eban ki Tiran been Ceran. Anaa buk anyak njoni ci kazi Olibama. ²⁷ Ezer iya izi niini jijiti boryok o kazi Bilaan ki Zavan been Okan. ²⁸ Dican iya izi jijiti boryok o kazi Uz been Oran. ^{29–30} Ceegi zin zaar o boryok o kazi Orit o looc o kazi Edom, Lotan ki Cobal ki Zibon ki Anaa ki Dicon ki Ezer been Dican.

Alaat o Edom

³¹ Ceegi zaar ci alaata o abal looc o kazi Edom waanbaal njan kanyayi Israyil alaata e. ³² Bela ween njerti Bozor abal niini looc o kazi Edom, ma een kutur cin adikir neen njino kazi Dinaba. ³³ Mazi adaai Bela e, irigiz noono Jobab ween njerti Zera o looc o kazi Bozra. ³⁴ Arigiz Jobab Acam o looc o kazi Teman. ³⁵ Arigiz Acam Adad ween njerti Bedad o looc o kazi Avit. (Noono neen baal amok ol o kazi Midiyan oroonte o kutur o kazi Mowab e.) ³⁶ Arigiz Adad Samla o looc o kazi Masrika. ³⁷ Arigiz Samla Cul o looc o kazi Ribot. ³⁸ Arigiz Cul Balanan ween njerti Acbor. ³⁹ Arigiz Balanan Adad o looc o kazi Pawu. (Nja cin neen o kazi Mitabel ween tinati Matrid ween tinati Mizab.) ^{40–43} Zin Eso niini jijiti boryok o looc o Edom kazi Timan ki Alva ki Jetet ki Olibama ki Elaa ki Pinon ki Kenaz ki Timan ki Mibzar ki Magdel been Iram. Ma loocok o abaa niigi dook akanonek zaara ugeecik.

Aduwak Josev gotonogi wunozyak cigin

37 ¹ Ma amena Jakob abaak looce o kazi Kanan njaabaal abaa baatine baale e. ² Ceeni zin zoz ci akati dol o Jakob. Mazi ako een Josev irkitowa amonki torgerem, otowawo niini ezai been gotonogi o njaai o baatin aavtiz kazi Bila been Zilpa. Ma itene oman iya uduwak Josev baatin kaal o ger agoon gotonogja. ³ Maje Jakob areez Josev oroot kujuk logoz ogin oogi, eeci aritai niini waanu izoi niini matuwoc. Ma aronjak niini noono rum ci anyak golnya ci alina oroot. ⁴ Mazi acin gotonogja baatineej areez Josev oroot kujuk noogo noko, amartoi niigi Josev oroot ele calan amici niigi ki noono zinzeetine ci voo.

⁵ Ma baaline oman uwunoze Josev. Mazi ako aduwak niini gotonogi wunozyak nicoko, amartoi niigi noono oroot ele. ⁶ Anek niini noogo ne, “Iziiyit di wunozyak ci kawunozai ce. ⁷ Bar kizik naaga dook kateet labi mana. Ma njaaz kanaya ci labi ci kateedi naana o keelit jena top. Ma avu aliya kanaya cugooc o cigan o, ma alocak noogo ooti.”

⁸ Enektek ni gotonogja noono ne, “Awaan! Yo abaaban niina kizik katin een alaan cinaan?” Amartoi ni niigi noono oroot ele, eeci aduwak niini noogo wunozyak cigin o.

⁹ Ma itene oman uwunoze Josev bodo, ma aku anek gotonogi ne, “Kuwunoze bodo. Kizik kacin ii ki nyelok been monyony ceen amonki codoi aloca ooti aneeta njuma.” ¹⁰ Ma aduwak buk niini wunozyak cigin noko baatin, bar agernyek baatine noono, ma anek ne, “Wunoza nici akati kej cine naa? Yo abaaban kizik katin naana ki yaatun kibeeng gotonogu kavunakin ineet, ma kalocana ooti njaatun?” ¹¹ Enico anyaktek Josev gotonogja tel oroot ele, maje baatine azooni zoz nico ziniza.

Ataaloi Josev gotonogja

¹² Ma itene oman ooti gotonogi Josev ezai njaati ajonoz Cekam. ¹³ Enek ni Jakob Josev ne, “Karononjin bito Cekama njao owawi gotonogu ezai.”

Ma abedeke Josev noono anek ne, “Abona. Njan kako.”

¹⁴ Ma anek baatine noono ne, “Bito ka cin gotonogu ma aavtiz yaak, ka buk cin ma eel ezana dook to. Mazi ook icinu noogo, bada ka nja duwayan.” Itinja ni niini njao abaa niigi kazi Ebiron ka kook Cekama njao owawi gotonogja ezai.

¹⁵ Mazi ako arum Josev Cekam, icinun eeti oman noono njaati olla awoyi anoti doritot kej, ma ajin eeti nici noono anek ne, “Aron dim naa?”

¹⁶ Ebedeke ni niini noono anek ne, “Karononjin gotonoga cigan owa ezai njina. Duwayan da ma aga njinti aavtize.”

¹⁷ Anek eeti nici noono ne, “Otono inoko. Kazii uyene noogo ano ne, Kooto njao kazi Dozan.” Iviri ni Josev gotonogi zoc zee ma ako ajowa noogo njaati kazi Dozan noko.

¹⁸ Bar mazi acina niigi noono reena, otonomit gi ci ka kurukti noono kadaak. ¹⁹ Ano ne, “Eet o wunozyawu neen ci aku neke. ²⁰ Ivita kooto kuruyit noono kadaak, ma kajukek tuuk ci akom maam. Njan kavo kanek ol ne, Uruk noono kelegiti ci mooti kadaak. Ka di kicinit gitaz ci aku wunozyaye cigin o.”

²¹ Mazi azii Roben gi nico, oroonun niini gol ci eelane Josev. Ma anek gotonogi ne, “Kotonjin noono calan karuk kadaak. ²² Bar olla kujuktek noono tuuk korok noko.” Aduwa niini zoz nico o, eeci aronja ka tedec kabada kiiya kaara noono tuuwa ka kanyek noono kimiire kook njaati baatineej.

²³ Mazi ako arum Josev gotonogi, uburuca niigi noono rum onin alina. ²⁴ Ma avoyi noono ele, ma avo ajukek tuuk ci akom maam. ‘\$&GEN37-24’

²⁵ Mazi avo aavtiz loota ka kadakt, icinit niigi tajer ci moden o kazi Ismayil eerona looce o kazi Gilid avu avo Masire. Atik niigi nyakalete zooye kibeeng karkaret. ²⁶ Enek ni Juda gotonogi ne, “Inoko gitaz ci kajowa njaati kamonyi gotona cinai noko naaga maany kadaak, ma karoot? ²⁷ Kooto bar kataaltai noono ole ci kazi Ismayil noko. Alan agano njaati karui naaga maany noono kadaak, eeci niini gotona ona biyetu ele.” Agamta ni gotonogja zoz nico, maje Roben aziito. ²⁸ Mazi avo arum tajera nicigi njinti ona aavtiye niigi o, aarta gotonogja noono tuuwa, ma ataalek noono tajer nicoko zurtenene ceen eetom. Ooti tajera nicigi noono Masire. ‘\$&GEN37-28’

²⁹ Mazi ako abadaak Roben tuuk, ajowa Josev iziito tuuwa. Ereec ni niini rumaneg ogin njaati aluwi gotoni. ³⁰ Ma amiironek gotonogi, ma ako anek ne, “Izii dole tuuwa to. Ka yo kutugu ku?”

³¹ Otononjin ni niigi bawot, ma agoonek rum o Josev biye. ³² Ooti ni niigi rum njaati baatineej, ma avo alaba noono anek ne, “Kajowana rum nico dorta. Yo alan een rum o njerun gi?”

³³ Iyeez ni niini rum, ma azi ne, “Ii, noono neen. Uruwan bai inoko kelegiti njeraan Josev, ma anodotan noono.” ³⁴ Ereec ni Jakob rumaneg ogin, ma aborek rumaneg ci zorzor luwanto, ma atik ciuroc oowa. Ma alu daayiz ci njerin o iinya ci meelik ger. ³⁵ Ma azoozek noono logoz ogine been beenyigin dook, bar alan azii niini noogo. Azi niini ne, “Abon kalu njeraan noko zee ma kadaai imin.” Ma alu didi niini njerin iinya dook noko.

³⁶ Maje Masire njinaanet oot ataatek tajera Josev eet ci kazi Potivar ceen alaan ci ol o abek ceez o alaan o adikir kazi Veero.

Avada Temar Eer codene

38¹ Ma iinyaye niceke oton Juda gōtōngi, ma ako arome niini kibeen eet ci kazi Aira ci kutur o kazi Adulam. ² Jinaante urumto Juda ki dole ceen tinati eet ci kazi Cuwa ceen borit ci ol o kazi Kanan. Iriyi ni niini dole nico. ³ Anyawo ni niini, ma ookca logoz, ma akanek Juda nōōōō zaar ci kazi Eer. ⁴ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawo bodo ŋaa, ma ookca logo oma, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Onaan. ⁵ Ma bodo irkitowe ogen anyake niini, ma ookca logoz, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Cela. Ma aritai logoti nici e, abaak Juda ŋaao kazi Akziba.

⁶ Mazi ako adikir ŋeerti Juda o kazi Eer, ɔɔɔɔɔ niini nōōōō dole ci kazi Temar. ⁷ Maje Jooi abor baayiz ci Eer o, eeci agōōō niini kaal ci ger, ma aruk niini nōōōō kadaak.

⁸ Enek ni Juda ŋeerin o kazi Onaan anowa Eer ne, “Abon arigiz ŋaa ci gotonon bōi noko. Oromte ki nōōōō ka vada gotonu.” ⁹ Maje Onaan aga dōlya ci koca arita niini o alaŋ een dōl cigin. Mazi gōōō oogin niini ki ŋaa ci gōtōnōn o, alaŋ arōōō koromte ki nōōōō gole ci ka kitirake nōōōō dōl, eeci alaŋ arōōō niini kavada gōtōni. ¹⁰ Otobor ni Jooi gi ci agōōō niini noko, ma aruk Jooi nōōōō kadaak. ¹¹ Enek ni Juda alawan cin kazi Temar noko ne, “Miire, bitō ole o baatun, ka bitō aavu ŋinaante zee ma adikir ŋeeran ci kazi Cela o.” Aduwa niini zōōō nico o, eeci aŋole niini azi ne “Mā arome Cela been nōōōō, adaai oca buk kiyo gōtōngja o.” Imiire ni Temar ook ole uneeŋ.

¹² Ma iinyaye ogen adaak Juda ŋaa onine. Mazi odotiz niini luwante ci ŋaa cin noko, ɔɔɔɔɔ niini orkorit been laŋotin o kazi Aira ɔɔt looce o kazi Timana ŋaao azeeci ol aza ogin ima. ¹³ Ma ako anek eeti oman Temar ne, “Baati eet unun ako Timana ka kook kezeece aza ogin ima.” ¹⁴ Aara ni niini rumane ogin boyizetu, ma aborcek rumane oogi, ma abun ŋum ruma. Ma ako aavi loota araane o kutur o kazi Eniyam gole o ako Timana, eeci agawun niini inoko ŋeerti Juda ween tutur kazi Cela idikira, ma ŋaan kanyozek niini nōōōō kizi eet cin.

¹⁵ Mazi aku acin Juda nōōōō, abaaban izi ne, “Ŋaa nici inoko waanŋyai gi, eeci abun ŋum.” ¹⁶ Bar alaŋ niini aga nicini alawan onin o. Ma anyanonek niini nōōōō gōl kabanyca, ma ako anek ne, “Arooŋ kanyin naagin mā koca koogin ki ineet?”

Ma abedeke niini nōōōō anek ne, “Arooŋ te niina nyan naa mā koogin ki ineet?”

¹⁷ Ma anek Juda nōōōō ne, “Ŋaan kako kitoonakin nyōōō eezaye ogan.”

Ebedeke ni niini nōōōō enek ne, “Abona. Mā anyan gi ci kagam rak ka kerewōi zee ma itoonakan nyōōō, kagama koca.”

¹⁸ Ijinun ni Juda nōōōō enek ne, “Gitaz ci arooŋnyan kanyin ineet ka rewōi o?”

Abedeke niini nōōōō anek ne, “Nyan adoŋoc cun noko been keet cun omtinto noko.”

Anyek ni niini nōōōō kaal nicoko dook, ma oogin ki nōōōō. Ma gole nico anyawo Temar. ¹⁹ Mazi ako olō, ook aara rum o abunŋi ŋum e, ma aborcek ele rumane ogin zōzōz boyizetu.

²⁰ Ma iitene oman itoona Juda laŋotin Aira ka kanyaak ŋaa baal agam kaal ogin e nyōōō. Bar ŋaan kojowa niini ŋaa nico. ²¹ Ma ajin niini ol ci mac oogi kuture ci kazi Eniyam noko anek ne, “Waanŋyai o gōōō adete gōla ŋina o ŋaadaŋ?”

Abedeke niigi nōōōō anek ne, “Akōm waanŋyai ŋina laadun.”

²² Imiire ni niini, ma ako anek Juda ne, “Ŋaan kojowa nōōōō. Anekan ol ci mac ŋinite ne, Akōm gōōō waanŋyai ŋinaante laadun.”

²³ Enek ni Juda Aira ne, “Anyek zin nōōōō kooyi kaal niceke labak, eeci alaŋ karōōō naaga katarartet ol ageet. Karōōō laadun kuruwek naana nōōōō nyōōō, Mazi akōm ŋinti kajowan nōōōō o, anyek kook labak.”

²⁴ Mazi ako een nyelōwe iiyu, enek eeti oman Juda ne, “Alawani unune kazi Temar izi waanŋyai, ma inoko o bar anyake.”

Iricanek ni Juda ol gi ci anek ne, “Ooti nōōōō tuuwa ka ɔɔɔ avaadit kadaak ŋinaante.”

²⁵ Mazi avōyi ol nōōōō didi ka kōōt kavaadit, itonek niini baati eeto molok ci anek ne, “Kanyake eete ci kaal koko. Orooŋit eet ci adoŋoc nico been keet nico.”

²⁶ Iiyezun ni Juda adoŋoc onin been keet, ma azi ne, “Aleem niini. Kabaci gi nico naana ŋaaten nōōōō, eeci ŋaan kanyek nōōōō ŋeeran o kazi Cela kizi eet cin.” Enice ŋaan Juda kataŋguzo ki nōōōō bodo.

²⁷ Mazi ka kizi ŋinti ka kotoyai Temar, bar te anyak niini code keŋa. ²⁸ Ōōwa rak acin ol aziit ci dole codoi, ma agam ŋaa o gōōō agama gōōōgi dōl aziit, ma acap aziit boŋitote ci meeri. Ma azi ne, “Nicini dole ween abuu neen.” ²⁹ Bar imiirōi bodo niini aziit, ma ookcai gōtōnnya nōōōō ɔɔwa. Ma anek ŋaa ci gōōō agama gōōōgi dōl o dole ne, “Nici gōl ci ka aamai gotonu abuuzet?” Akatek ni niini nōōōō zaar ci kazi Paraz ween keŋ cin neen amiin. ³⁰ Ma ŋintimiliny nōōō otōyay gōtōnnya o anyak boŋitot o meeri aziita e, ma akanonek nōōōō zaara ci kazi Zera o kazi keŋ cin ne meerik.

Aŋany ŋaa o Potivar Josev gaga

39¹ Inoko zin aavi Josev Masire. Ataalozozek baale niini Potivar ween alaan o ol o abek ceez o Veero. ² Abaak niini, ma alinŋin ceeze o alaan nico. Maje bar Jooi arome ki nōōōō, ma anyek nōōōō kobona kazaace bonati onine kook ki taden. ³ Mazi acin Potivar Josev arome ki Jook, ma atirit Jooi nōōōō kaale o agōōō dook nōōō, ⁴ ereezun niini nōōōō ɔɔɔɔ, ma anyek nōōōō kizi gabaren cin doon ci ka kabal kaal o kōrōk onin dook. ⁵ Zin ŋaaten Josev amayuk Jooi kōrōk o Potivar kibeem maneeen ogin buk.

⁶ Ma ooŋnek Potivar kaal ogin dook Josev kabal calaŋ aŋonyek niini ele. Bar olla aavi, ma adake, ma akōm gi oma ci ka kutugu.

Maje Josev niini logo ceen molyai ci alina ɔɔɔɔ. ⁷ Mazi acin ŋaa o Potivar linat cin o, oroōōun nōōōō ka keleemto. ⁸ Maje bar Josev ajura, ma anek nōōōō ne, “Alaani cane kazi Potivar o arekan aneeta ziniz ɔɔɔɔ, ma ooŋnekan niini aneeta kaal ogin dook kabal naana. ⁹ Ma kanyei alaazet ci atobō ki alaazet onin. Ma akōm niini gi calaŋ anyan kabal bar ineet doon. Zin ku ka koca kutugu gi ci ger ŋume onin been Jook o?” ¹⁰ Gōōō tup nōōō ilalek niini Josev, maje Josev ajura ŋaati ka keleemto ki nōōōō, ma buk alaŋ niini arōōō kaavtiyo ki nōōōō ŋaatodoi.

¹¹ Ma iitene oman ook Josev ceeza ka kook kilinŋin linŋin onin. Maje gabara ogen azeeto. ¹² Odoma ni ŋaa nici agamun Josev rum, ma anek nōōōō ne, “Ija koromte.” Ivir ni Josev, ma ako bitaala kodotek rum onin ŋaa azeen. ^{13–14} Mazi acin ŋaa nōōōō odotek nōōōō rum ŋaati iviri nōōō, otowa gabara ogin, ma aku anek ne, “Icinit di! Josev ween Ibiro baal anyaa eeti onane e arōōō kiiya kiminaŋnyan. Akunakan ceeze onan, ma arōōō kotorowan kanyan kizi ŋaa cin. Ma kagereny molowe ci appe. ¹⁵ Mazi aziinŋan kagereny nōōō, ɔɔɔɔny ook bitaala kodotek rum looc.”

¹⁶ Ma agam ŋaa rum nico zee ma ako aku eeti kōrōk. ¹⁷ Enek ni niini eet ne, “Josev ween Ibiro een miroi akunakan uyen aneet ceeze onan, ma arōōō komomozan kanyan kizi ŋaa cin. ¹⁸ Bar mazi kagereny nōōō, ɔɔɔɔny ook bitaala kodotek rum cin noko looc ŋina.”

¹⁹ Mazi azii Potivar zɔɔz nico, otobor nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ele. ²⁰ Ma akɔ arek niini Josev ceez o cabiinto gɔɔn arek Vɛero ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger. Ma acabje Josev ŋinaante ŋinti wun kal. ²¹ Maje Jooi arome ki nɔɔnɔ ceeze o cabiinto ŋinaante, ma amayuk nɔɔnɔ. Ma atalne buk alaani o ceez o cabiinto ŋaati Josev. ²² Zin giye nico anyek niini Josev kebek kaal o eel ceeze o cabiinto dook. Ma anyek buk niini nɔɔnɔ kozooti ɔl o acabje. ²³ Ma alaŋ alaani ci ceez ci cabiinto noko abut kaal o acin Josev, eeci Jooi arome ki Josev, ma atirit niini nɔɔnɔ kaale o agɔɔn niini dook.

Aduwa Josev keŋ ci wunozyawu

40 ¹ Maje waanice anyak gabara ceen ram titiny ole o Vɛero. Codoi ŋaatineej anyaaak gɔɔn alaan dayiin ki nyaantane. Maje codoi aak niini ɔɔken. Ma iitene oman utuguzɔ gabara nici gi ci ger anyek Vɛero kotobor nɔŋ. ²⁻³ Ma akɔ arek niini nɔɔgɔ ceez o cabiinto o buk acabin Josev. ⁴ Ma acabje niigi ŋinaante ŋinti wun ɔɔɔt, ma anyek alaani o ceez o cabiinto Josev kebek nɔɔgɔ.

⁵ Ma iitene oman baal uwunozte gabara ceen ram noko ceeze o cabiinto ŋinaante. ⁶ Mazi akunak Josev nɔɔgɔ ŋeere, acin niini nɔɔgɔ alaca eleeti. ⁷ Ma ajin nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Naa alacanu eleeti nɔɔnɔ?”

⁸ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kawunozina bilija. Bar zin inoko akɔm eet ci ka koobeyet keŋti ci wunozyak nicoko.”

Ma anek Josev nɔɔgɔ ne, “Jook doon ci aga keŋti ci wunozyawu. Uduktayan di nuun wunozyak cugooocok o.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Enek ni gabarenti baal gɔɔn anyaaak alaan dayiin ki nyaantane e nɔɔnɔ ne, “Kacin wunozeye cigan o keet ci anyak oto iiyu. Ma aduŋna bɔlɔwa ci colai otone nicoko, ma buk aduŋna kebere, ma abiir. ¹¹ Maje naana kanyeŋ kooz o alaano aziita. Kodoca ni kebere nicoko, ma kamacowe maam cigeec o kooz nico, ma kako kanyi alaan.”

¹² Enek ni Josev nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ziik keŋ ci wunozak cugun o ce. Oto ci keetu een iiyu o keŋ cine akati iinya ceen iiyu. ¹³ Tiŋeere ma idica iinya iiyu cabiinta, aborcin alaani, ma uuŋnin ineet giye o agoon. Ma amiironekin niini ineet liŋliŋon unun bitɔ liŋliŋ labak. ¹⁴ Zin tiŋeere mā eelit kaala nicigi dook tɔ, aadawan buk niina aneeta. Duwak alaan ka buk koborcan niini aneeta. ¹⁵ Baale laadun naana kagamnyai looce o ɔl o kazi Ibiro, ma akɔm gi ci ger kagoon ka waan kacabɔi Masire ŋina.”

¹⁶ Iziik ni gabarenti ci baal gɔɔn aɔɔk ɔɔken ci alaano o zɔɔz ci aduwa Josev o, ma amenek nɔɔnɔ keŋ ci wunozyawu o ɔɔɔt ele. Ma anek niini Josev ne, “Kawunozte buk bilija naana. Bar kizik kanyeŋ ɔɔwa gilanya ci ɔɔkenu een iiyu. ¹⁷ Maje gilawi ci ataadonek gɔɔngi tadana o anyak ɔɔken ci alaano keŋa. Ma avu kibaali, ma adak ɔɔken nicoko.”

¹⁸ Anek Josev nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ziik keŋ ci wunozak cugun o ce. Ma gilanya ceen iiyu o keŋti cigeec akati iinya ceen iiyu. ¹⁹ Tiŋeere ma idica niina iinya iiyu, aduŋnanin alaani cabiinta, ma akɔ ateedanin ɔɔ bitaala, ma arimiz ele cun o keeta ka kadayit kibaali.”

²⁰ Mazi akɔ adicai iinya iiyon, utugu Vɛero konyit ci iinya ogin tiryanto. Ma awak niini ɔl o mayan anowɔ ki nɔɔnɔ dayiin. Ma aborca gabara baal acabje een ram e. ²¹ Ma amiirene gabaren baal gɔɔn aliŋliŋ nyaantane kibeen dayiin e liŋliŋonte onin. ²² Maje gabaren baal gɔɔn aɔɔk ɔɔken e eteeda ɔɔ bitaala, ma arimiz ele cin o keet tadana. Ma agooni kaala nicigi dook ebaal aduwan Josev e. ²³ Maje gabarenti o gɔɔn anyaaak alaan nyaantane kibeen dayiin alaŋaan niini aada Josev giye baal aduwak nɔɔnɔ e.

Aduwa Josev keŋ ci wunozyak o Vɛero

41 ¹ Ma vurte ci ooti irkitowa raman uwunozɔ alaani o Masiro kazi Vɛero, kizik abil niini liile o kazi Nil otoga. ² Ma acin tiin ci adii agirgir eleeti een torgerem aduŋna liila, ma avu age ɔɔwɔna. ³ Ma bodo anowa tiin nicoko gɔɔngja ogen ceen torgerem ci mɔɔɔtik tunjkar eleeti, ma avu eel liiltoga ŋaati ajɔŋɔz gɔɔngi oke. ⁴ Ma akuu tiina ci mɔɔɔtik noko gɔɔngi o adii e. Enico icine alaani ooŋnyai.

⁵ Mazi bodo ɔɔŋ, uwunozte bodo. Enico acin niini kaaza ci labinu een torgerem ci appintik abiir kaŋayace codoi. ⁶ Ma bodo acin kaŋayace nico ele kaaza ceen torgerem ci amuduwez, ma alɔŋnyai ŋoote ci abur. ⁷ Ma akuu labina ci amuduwez noko gɔɔngi ci appintik o. Iicine ni bodo alaani, ma abaaban wunozyak nicoko.

⁸ Ma ŋeere abarit alaan ziniz kapuk kapuk. Giye nico itoon ni niini otok kook ŋarite been ole o ageny een arinya o Masiro ka kivitak niigi nɔɔnɔ. Ivita ni ɔl nicigi, ma aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ wunozyak cigin o. Bar akɔm ŋaatineej eet ci oobek nɔɔnɔ keŋ ci wunozyak nicoko.

⁹ Mazi akɔ acin gabarenti o gɔɔn aliŋliŋek alaan dayiin zɔɔz nico, enek niini alaan ne, “Waanico kaada gi o ger baal kagoon e. ¹⁰ Baale aborneket niina ageeta nɔŋ aneeta been gabaren baal gɔɔn aɔɔk ɔɔken e. Ma areket ceez o cabiinto. ¹¹ Ma baaline oman ceeze o cabiinto ŋinaante kuwunoztewa naaga dook. ¹² Maje logoti ween Ibiro een gabaren o Potivar acabje buk. Ma kaduwaka naaga nɔɔnɔ wunozyak cigaacak o. Oobeyet ni niini ageeta keŋti cigeec. ¹³ Ma vurta eelit didi kaala nicigi dook ebaal oobeket niini ageeta e. Ma iyya didi imirozekan niina aneeta liŋliŋon onan ebaal aduwan niini e, ma arui eet o aɔɔk ɔɔken kadaak ebaal aduwake niini nɔɔnɔ e.”

¹⁴ Mazi azii Vɛero zɔɔz nico, itoonek Josev otok kiiya. Taman noko anyaaakta ɔl nɔɔnɔ ceeze o cabiinto. Akoca niini zɛer, ma aborcek rumanɛ ci colai. Iiyak ni alaan. ¹⁵ Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ ne, “Kawunozte bilija, bar zin akɔm eet ci aduwakan keŋ ci wunozyak nicoko. Ma aduwakan ɔl azi ne, Oobei gɔɔn niina ɔl keŋti ci wunozyawu.”

¹⁶ Abedeke Josev nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaŋ een aneeta neen ci kaga keŋti ci wunozyawu o, bar Jook neen o aduwakan aneet keŋti cigeec.”

¹⁷ Oobek ni alaani nɔɔnɔ wunozak cigin o anek ne, “Kawunozte kizik kabil liil ci kazi Nil noko otoga. ¹⁸ Ma kacin tiin ci adii agirgir eleeti een torgerem aduŋna liila, ma avu age liiltoga. ¹⁹ Ma bodo anowa tiin nicoko gɔɔngja ogen ci mɔɔɔtik tunjkarik ci ŋaan laadun kicin Masire ŋina. ²⁰ Ma avu akuu tiina ci mɔɔɔtik tunjkarik noko gɔɔngi ci adii agirgir eleeti o. ²¹ Ma bar ŋaan mɔɔɔte noko. Enico kize bek kicine. ²² Mazi bodo ateedanan ooŋnya, kuwunozte bodo kizik kacin kaaza ci labinu een torgerem aduŋna kaŋayace codoi. ²³ Bodo kaŋayace nico ele aduŋna kaaza ceen torgerem ci amuduwez alaŋa ŋooti ci abur. ²⁴ Ma akuu kaaza nicigi gɔɔngi ci appintik o. Mazi kaduwai wunozyak nicoko ŋarit kibeen ɔl ween arinya, bar akɔm ŋaatineej ci oobekan keŋti cigeec kina.”

²⁵ Enek ni Josev alaan ne, “Wunozyawa nicigi dook ramana akati keŋ cineej nɔɔgɔ dook gi codoi ɔɔr noko. Ayelzakin Jooi ineet gi ci ka kutugu niini. ²⁶ Ma tiina ceen torgerem adii o akati keŋ cineej irkitok ceen torgerem. Buk kaaza ci labinu appintik abiir o akati irkitok ceen torgerem noko. Nɔɔgɔ dook adoye keŋ cineej, ma akati bonat ci loocu. ²⁷ Ma tiina ceen torgerem mɔɔɔtik o been kaaza ci amudut o akati keŋ cineej irkitok oogi bodo ceen torgerem ci anyayi lɔɔci tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔt. ²⁸ Abil zin kiyo kaduwakin noko. Ayelzakin Jooi ineet gi ci ka kutugu niini katin. ²⁹ Anyak katin lɔɔci dayiin ci meelik irkitok torgerem Masire ŋina. ³⁰ Ma vurte nice aku bodo tarjo ci appe irkitok torgerem kiliita ɔl nyerizi ci irkitok baal een torgerem e. ³¹ Eeci tarjo nica tarjo ci ger

ɔɔɔɔ. ³² Ayelzakin zin Jooi ineet kaal nicoko wunozyai lak ram o, eeci aga niini tiŋeere agoon noko didi. Ma anyek tiŋeere niini kaal nicoko kakatai kataman.

³³ Abon zin aŋera niina eet ceen arit ageny ka kabal looc nico. ³⁴ Abona buk aŋera alaate ceen inyaati cugun ka kiyanteek ɔl lelen ci labinu codoi lelenete ween tur labine o abiirna looci nico dook. Tugu gi nico irkitowe ceen torgerem anyayi looci dayiin o. ^{35–36} Ricanek noogɔ niinalya kuluta labi nicoko irkitowe ci abon o dook. Ricanek buk noogɔ kiyanteek dayiin nicoko kuturyowe dook, ma abek juruŋ ka labina nicigi kitiritit ɔl irkitowe ci eene looci tarjo katin e. Mā agoon noko, alaŋ koca ɔl katin akaran.”

³⁷ Agama ni Veero kibeene alaate o anowa ki noono zɔzɔ ci aduwak Josev noogɔ o. ³⁸ Ma anek Veero ɔl ne, “Inoko kacin naana Josev anyak vɔŋiz o Joowo, ma akom eet oma ci abon kujuk noono liŋliŋonte nico.

³⁹ Enek ni niini Josev ne, “Inoko eyelizayin Jooi ineet kaal nicoko dook. Akom zin ŋina eet ci ageny kujukin ineet. ⁴⁰ Inoko karoŋ kanyin ineet bal looc can o, ka ɔl ci looc can noko dook kiziiktin ineet. Akom eet ci ajukin ineet dayiza, bar aneeta doon o kadikir ŋaatun alaazeta. ⁴¹ Inoko zin kanyin naana ineet izi alaan ci ɔl ci Masiro noko dook.” ⁴² Aara ni alaani nyapokodec onin alaazetu, ma aborceke Josev aziit. Ma aborceke buk niini noono rum ci alina, ma arike kalben ceen warki alem. ⁴³ Ma anyek noono kavool codoi kavoolete ogin agurut jomane ka goon kotowi. Ma anyek buk noono ɔl cigin abek ka goon kotowɔ noono zɔwa kegerenycek ɔl, ma amadak ɔl gola ŋaati awoyi niini. Izi ni Josev alaan ci abal Masir dook kizi niini inyaa ci Veero. ⁴⁴ Ma anek Veero noono ne, “Inoko keen naana zɔ. Een niina inyaa can. Akom zin eet calaŋ azii zɔzɔ cun ole ci Masiro o dook.” ⁴⁵ Akatek ni niini Josev zaar ci Masiro kazi Zavinat Pania. Ma arɔcak noono ŋaa ci kazi Asenat ceen tinati Potiviri o goon arogomek joowane o Masiro kuture o kazi Iipoliz.

Alotek Josev labi piimane Masire

⁴⁶ Akana Josev liŋliŋon ci alaazetu noko ŋaati eene noono irkitowa eetoma kamoto (30). Itiŋa ni niini ole o alaano, ma eerononek kuturyok o Masiro dook ka kook kicin liŋliŋonok ŋinaante. ⁴⁷ Ma irkitowe o abon een torgerem anyawun looci dayiin ci meelik ɔɔɔɔ ele. ⁴⁸ Ma alota Josev labi ci meelik irkitowe ceen torgerem abon noko, ma itaŋ piimane kuturyowe dook. ⁴⁹ Ma itaŋ niini labi ci meelik ɔɔɔɔ kotobto meelitina kibeene kazac o liilu alaŋ kanim kekeebit.

⁵⁰ Mazi ŋaan kivita irkitowa o ka kanyayi looci tarjo o appe, itira Josev loogɔ cigin een ram ŋaawe onin kazi Asenat een tinati Potiviri o goon arogomek joowane. ⁵¹ Ma akanek niini ŋeerin ceen abuu o zaar ci kazi Manasa. Keŋ cin kazi ne iliitayan, eeci iliitai Jooi noono piryakzet onin kibeene baabani o abaabani niini korok o baatin. ⁵² Ma akanek ŋeerin ci anowa goon ceen abuu o zaar ci kazi Iviram. Keŋ cin kazi ne meelee dɔlya, eeci anyek Jooi noono dol looce baal apirname e.

⁵³ Mazi aŋorneke irkitowa o abon een torgerem baal anyayi looci o Masiro nyeriz e, ⁵⁴ akatai bodo irkitowa ween torgerem ka kiiyai tarjo o appe baal aduwa Josev e. Anyayit ni loocowa dook tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔɔ ele. Ma anyak dayiin Masira doon. ⁵⁵ Mazi ako akanai magiz Masire, ivita ɔl o Masiro dook utuluzek alaan uneŋj ka kanyek niini noogɔ dayiin. Enek ni Veero noogɔ ne, “ɔto ŋaati Josev ka zɔto utuguz gi ci olla aduwakuŋ niini iheet.” ⁵⁶ Maje magiz ebeye ɔɔɔɔ ele kadala looc o Masiro dook. Okolon ni Josev piimane, ma ataalek ɔl o Masiro dook labi. ⁵⁷ Ma buk avunak ɔl loocowe dook Masir ka kivita kataalit niigi labi ŋaati Josev, eeci izi magiz appe kizi gerze ɔɔɔɔ loocowe dook.

Avɔ goɔnoogɔ Josev taalinet Masire

42 ¹ Mazi ako azii Jakob anyak Masira labi, enek niini ŋeerigin ne, “Naa alaŋ atultulyu naa? ² Kazii azi ɔl ne, Anyak labi Masire. ɔto ataalta labi ci kavu karogzi eleeti.” ³ Itiŋgazo ni goɔnoogɔ Josev o baatin een amoto zɔto Masire ka kɔɔɔ kataalta labi. ⁴ Ma alaŋ anyek Jakob goɔno Josev o yaatin kazi Benjimen korkorit ki noogɔ, eeci aŋole niini karabon anyak gi ci ger agoononek noono ŋinaante.

⁵ Orkorit ni loogɔ ci Jakob o kibeene ɔl oogi ci buk avɔ Masire ka kɔɔɔ kataalta labi, eeci anyak Kanan tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔɔ. ⁶ Maje waanice Josev izi niini alaan ci looc o Masiro laadun, ma ataalek niini labi ɔl o avu loocowe dook. Ivita ni buk goɔnoogɔ, ma avu aloca ooti ŋaatin. ⁷ Mazi acin Josev goɔnoogɔ, iyez niini noogɔ, ma agoon niini ele kiyo alaŋ aga noogɔ o. Ma ajin noogɔ ŋaati aŋozyake anek ne, “Avunu niiga ŋaadaŋ?”

Abedeke niigi noono anek ne, “Keegina ɔl ci kavuna looce o kazi Kanan. Karoŋnya kivita kataalta dayiin.”

⁸ Mayo nuun iyezun Josev noogɔ o, alaŋ niigi iyez noono. ⁹ Aada ni Josev wunozyak baal awunozine akati noogɔ, ma aduwak noogɔ e. Ma anek noogɔ ne, “Eeginu roote ci avu arootu kutur cinaaŋ o ka ivita akatetu.”

¹⁰ Abedeke niigi noono anek ne, “Akom, Manyon. Alaŋ een neen. Kavuna kiyo buk ɔl dook ci avu ataal dayiin ŋaatun o.

¹¹ Naaga dook keegina goɔno ci adoye baatinaaŋ. Alaŋ keegina roote. Keegina ɔl ci kabonana.”

¹² Bar anek Josev noogɔ ne, “Akom! Avunu ka ivita orootit kutur cinaaŋ o ka ivita akatetu.”

¹³ Anek niigi noono ne, “Manyon, keegina baale laadun naaga dook amonki ram. Keegina loogɔ ci eet codoi ɔɔɔ noko looce o kazi Kanan. Goɔna codoi baale adaawa, maje ceen tutur o arome inoko o kibeene baatinaaŋ.”

¹⁴ Abedeke Josev noogɔ anek ne, “Abil kiyo kanekuŋ ne, Eeginu roote o. ¹⁵ Inoko zin karoŋ ka kicinawuŋ. Inoko kazooz naana ŋaati kitoone zaar o alaan o adikir abal looc nico. Alaŋ niiga awoyu been neen zee ma ako aku gotonu cunooŋ een tutur o ŋina.

¹⁶ Abon aavtiyu niiga dook ceeze o cabiinto ŋina, bar itoonit ŋaatunooŋ eet codoi ka kook kanyaa gotonu nice ka zin kiiya kicin naana mā aleemnyu didi. Mā alaŋ aku gotonu cunooŋ een tutur o, kagawuŋ koca didi eeginu roote.” ¹⁷ Ma anyek niini noogɔ kaavtiyo ceeze o cabiinto iinya iiyu.

¹⁸ Mazi ako adicai iinya ceen iiyu noko, anyaaktak ɔl noogɔ Josev ma aku anek niini noogɔ ne, “Giye o kaŋoline naana Jook, alaŋ karukuŋ iheet adaayit mā agoonu gi co. ¹⁹ Mā eeginu ɔl ci abonanu didi, anycek gotonu codoi ŋaatunooŋ kacabe ŋina ka ceegi kooti labi ɔl ka kɔɔɔ keelta ɔl magiza. ²⁰ Abon zin anyakaan gotonu ceen tutur o ka kagawuŋ aleemnyu didi niiga zooze ci aduwano o, ka zin calaŋ karukuŋ naana iheet adaayit.”

Agamta ni niigi zɔzɔ nico. ²¹ Ma anɔ niigi maany ne, “Icinit di! Akunaket piryakzet nico giye baal kagoneke naaga goɔna onai Josev gi o ger e. Baale ma ilaleket niini ageet ka waan kotoŋit naaga noono, bar alaŋ karooŋ kiziiyit noono been neen. Gi ci zin kapirname naaga inoko o neen.”

²² Ma anek Roben goɔnoogɔ ne, “Kuduwayuŋ waanice iheet kanekuŋ ne, Má agooneku dole gi ci ger. Bar alaŋ aziinaŋ. Inoko zin kipirta giye o adaayi niini.”

²³ Aje Josev azii kaal ci azooz niigi o noko. Maje niigi alañ aga azii Josev nōōō o, eeci azooz niigi zooze uneey. ²⁴ Mazi ako azii Josev zoozok ci azoozōne niigi o dook, ook bitaala, ma ako alu njinaante. Mazi ako abadaan niini ziniz, abada bodo, ma aku aņera Simiyan, ma acap nōōō azēen nōōō kōrgena njina.

Amiironek gōtōngi Josev baatineey

²⁵ Ma aricanek Josev ol ogin kibitizit kaboot ci gotonogin o labine. Ma amiironeke nōōō guruc ugeec kaboot ugeec eecito calañ niigi aga. Ma anyek niini buk nōōō dayiin ci alēen ki nōōō keronye cineey o. ²⁶ Aryek ni gōtōngja kaboot ci labinu noko zigire ugeec, ma awo. ²⁷ Mazi avo oogin niigi baalin gōla, okol eeti codoi ŋatineey kaboon arōō ka kanyek zigir dayiin, ma bar ajowa guruc ogin kaboon otoga. ‘\$&GEN42-27’ ²⁸ Ma awo niini gōtōngi anek ne, “Abadayan guruca ogane. Kajowa kaboon eecito.” Ivirit ni nōōō zinzeeti ŋoliinta, ma ajino anō ne, “Ma Jooi gitaz ci agooneket noko?”

²⁹ Ōōōō ni. Mazi avo arum baatineey Jakob, oobtek niigi nōōō kaal o agoononek nōōō njinaante dook. ³⁰ Ma anek buk niigi nōōō ne, “Alaani ci Masiro o azoozeket ageeta ŋozyanta gerze, ma aneket ne, Keegina roote. ³¹ Ma kabedeka naaga nōōō kaneka ne, Alañ keegina roote. Keegina ol ci kabonana. ³² Keegina baale naaga dook amōō ram. Keegina lōōō ci eet codoi. Gōtōna codoi adaawa, maje ceen tutur o arome ki baatinaañ Kananakti. ³³ Bar abedeket alaani nici ageeta aneket ne, Alañ kagayuy naana igeet eeginu ol ci abonanu. Anycek eet codoi ŋaatunooŋ koromtewa ki aneet njina ka ceegi kooti labi ol ka kōō keela ol ci ka kakaranit neke. ³⁴ Ka zin oōō anyaaktayañ aneet gotonu ceen tutur o ka kiiya kicin. Mā agoonu noko, kagawuy koca naana igeet alañ didi arootinu. Mazi didi tiņeere kaku kacinuŋ naana igeet eeginu ol ci abonanu, kamiironekuŋ koca gotonu cunooŋ o, ma buk kanyuy koca igeet ivita gōōn ataalit kaal njina karabōŋ ataalinu labak.”

³⁵ Mazi avo aara niigi labi kaboot, ojokta niigi dook guruc ugeec kaboot. Anyayit ni Jakob kibeey lōōō cigin o dook ŋoliin giye nico. ³⁶ Ma anek baatineey nōōō ne, “Arooņnyañ dim aneet kokoloz dōl cigan o dook? Josev ki Simiyan oōō many, ma bodo inoko arooņnyu ooti Benjimen. Anyaakañ piryakzet nico noko naa?”

³⁷ Enek ni Roben baatin ne, “Mā alañ kabadane Benjimen, ŋaan arui lōōō ogan een ram kadaayito. Anyek nōōō kaavu aziite can. Ŋaan kabadane naana nōōō.”

³⁸ Bar anek Jakob nōōō ne, “Alañ ŋeeran orkoryu ki ineet. Adaak baale gōtōnya o yaatin. Izi logo ci anyigjai dook neen niini. Inoko naana kanyata. Mā orkoryu, ma ako akunak nōōō gi ci gerze gōla, arukan koca aneet baabani kadaak.”

Abadaak gōtōngi Josev Masir

43 ¹ Enice ebeye magiz Kananakti oōōō ele. ² Mazi avo adica ol o kōōō o Jakob labi ci baal ataalyai Masire o dook, enek Jakob lōōō ogin ne, “Imiirte bodo oōō ataalta labi oogi Masire.”

³ Bar anek Juda nōōō ne, “Aricaneket waanice alaani o Masiro gi ci azi ne, Abon avunu ŋaati anyaanu gotonu ween tutur.

⁴ Inoko zin mā agama niina kōrkorta ki ŋeerun, kavoya koca, ma kataalina labi. ⁵ Mazi alañ agama, alañ naaga kavoya, eeci aneket alaani nica ageeta ne, Mā avunu mā alañ anyaanu gotonu ween tutur.”

⁶ Enek ni Jakob nōōō ne, “Naa agoonekaŋ gi ci ger nōōō? Aduwaku laadun nōōō gotonu ci miliny o naa?”

⁷ Abedeke niigi nōōō anek ne, “Kaduwaka nōōō o, eeci ajinet niini ageeta zoozok ci meelik. Ajinet aneket ne, Baatunooŋ ŋaan arogi? Anyaku niiga gotonu oma? Ma kabedeka naaga nōōō jinenok cigin o. Alañ bar kagaya arooņnyet niini ageeta ka kanyaaktaya nōōō gōtōna o.”

⁸ Enek ni Juda baatin ne, “Nyan dole aneet kōrkorta. Nyet ka kotooza taman ka calañ akaran ol magiz. ⁹ Ŋaan kazoone naana Benjimen. Mā anyak daayiz, ŋaan kadaaŋna naana ki nōōō. Mā alañ kabadakin naana nōōō yaak, anyek toriin kaavu ŋaatan.

¹⁰ Inoko da toņawet kotooza, kabadawa waan inoko lak ram.”

¹¹ Ma anek baatineey nōōō ne, “Mā izi gōl dook neen nici, oōō. Idiziyit zin buk niiga alaan nico ŋaati avoyeku nōōō kaal o abon eel looce nico. Ooteki nōōō mutul ki lete ki karkaret ki agero been manac. ¹² Ooti buk guruc lēlen ram ka oōō imiirtōzekei nōōō guruc baal ajowanu kaboot ugoocok e. Karabōŋ bar da abac niigi. ¹³ Iyiitit gotonu ooti alaane nice taman. ¹⁴ Abon bai Jooi o anyak dōyiz dook anyek ziniz ci alaan nice uwucek niiga ka coma bac abadakuŋ niini igeet Benjimen kibeey Simiyan ci acabje njinaante neke. Maje naana mā kakuluz dōl cigan noko, abon labak. Anyek kōōō, eeci akōm gi ci ka kutugu.”

¹⁵ Ooti ni lōōō o Jakob dizkenok been guruc ci meelik, ma avōyi buk niigi Benjimen Masire. Mazi avo arum looc, oōō eyeltek eleeti Josev. ¹⁶ Mazi acin Josev Benjimen, enek gabara ogin abek ceez ne, “Ooti ol nicoko ol. Ōōō otodoŋit taŋ ka kook kadaktowa buk naana kibeey nōōō tedec waaz.” ¹⁷ Utugu ni gabarenti eci ona aduwake Josev nōōō o, ma akōyi gōtōngi Josev ol.

¹⁸ Mazi akōyi gabarenti nōōō ol, anyayit niigi ŋoliin, ma abaaban anō ne, “Anyaanet inoko ol ageet njina zooze ci guruc ci baal kajowa kaboot o. Arōō ka kivita kōōōzōzeyet njina ka kaamtawet zigire, ka kanycet ageet ele kiziti mirōk cigee.” ¹⁹ Zin giye nico ivitak niigi gabaren o abek ceez tatok, ma anek nōōō ne, ²⁰ “Manyōn, kivitawa naaga njina rak baale lak codoi kavu kataala dayiin. ²¹ Mazi kamiirena waanice, kōō kōjoktowa kaboot guruc ogaacac baal kataalina e. Inoko zin kabadaya guruc niceke dook. ²² Ma kanyaana buk guruc oogi ci ka kataaltaya dayiin bodo. Alañ kagaya naaga ŋeneen ci da amiironeket guruc kaboot o.”

²³ Enek ni gabarenti nōōō ne, “Mā aŋolinu looc gaga. Anycaŋu baale guruc ugooc baal ataalinu e aneet ele. Jook unooŋ een Jook o baatunooŋ neen ci amiironekuŋ igeet guruc kaboot o ka kizi guruc cugoocok.” Udunai ni niini Simiyan ceenze o cabiinto, ma aku anyek nōōō.

²⁴ Ma akōyi gabarenti nici gōtōngi Josev ceenza, ma ako anyek nōōō maam ci oonyi zōō, ma adayiz niini zigire ugeec. ²⁵ Aarta ni niigi kaal o ka kidizikti Josev kaboot ugeec. Ma arewi nōōō, eeci agaac niigi Josev aku tedec ka kiiya kadaktō ki nōōō ole cin o.

²⁶ Mazi ako aku Josev kōōō, anycek niigi nōōō dizkenok cigin o, ma aloca ooti ŋaatin. ²⁷ Ma azaa niini nōōō, ma anek ne, “Baale aduwakaŋ baatunooŋ ci izi matuwoc. Inoko abil niini ku? Ŋaan oōō?”

²⁸ Ma abedeke niigi nōōō anek ne, “Ii, ŋaan baatinaañ oōō.” Ma bodo aloca niigi ooti ŋaatin.

²⁹ Mazi acin Josev dole o yaatin een tutur kazi Benjimen, enek nōōō ne, “Gotonu baal aduwakaŋ een tutur e neen nici?” Ma anek niini Benjimen ne, “Amayukin Jooi ineet ŋeeran.” ³⁰ Ma oōō Josev nōōō taman noko, eeci ateedi nōōō ziniz ŋaaten gōtōni, ma arōō kook kutulu. Ook ni niini ceenze oman, ma ako alu njinaante.

³¹ Mazi ako adotiz luwanta, eek kebere, ma aduŋnak bitaalin, ma agam ele calañ alu. Ma aduwak niini gabara kanyaakta dayiin.

³² Ma adake Josev tarabeze cin doon. Bodo gōtōngja adake niigi tarabeze oman. Aje Masira o adake njinaante aņera niigi eleeti kaavtiyo doon, eeci adiŋđiŋan niigi eleeti, ma alañ arōō niigi kōōōlto ki ol ci Ibiro o, eeci apēz niigi nōōō kizi kaal ci labak. ³³ Ma

anyek Josev gōtōngi kaavtiyo zedinta akana abuuwa zee been tir tutura. Mazi acin niigi eleeti azedi noko, ibiirit nōōgō ooti giye ci anyeke Josev nōōgō kaavtiye noko o. ³⁴Ma aṅerek ɔl nōōgō dayiin tarabeze ci Josev o, ma anyaa ɔl Benjimen dayiin lak tur kujuk gōōngi. Ma adake niigi dook, ma awode ki Josev, ma atalne niigi dook.‘\$&GEN43-34’

Alaba Josev gōtōngi

44 ¹Otoṅomek ni Josev gabaren ween alaan o abek ceez onin gi ci anek ne, “Bitizek ɔl nicoko kaboot ugeec dayiine ci meel aleeno ki nōōgō ṅaati atiki. Buk miirozeke nōōgō guruc ugeecik e dook, arike gōōn giten guruc cigin o kaboon onin otok. ²Doma buk kooz onan een warki, arek kaboon ci gōtōni uneṅ een tutur been guruc ogin labinu e.” Ma agōōn niini eci aduwake Josev nōōnō o.

³Ma ṅeere ririwōna anyek Josev nōōgō been zigire ugeec kōtōōō. ⁴Mazi ṅaan awō niigi ṅaati aṅōōz kutur nōō, enek Josev gabaren ne, “Iyiik viri ɔl oke zooc. Mazi ako amōda nōōgō, jin enek ne, Uwuyu bonat gerzitina naa? ⁵Agorozu kooz o alaan onan een warki naa? Nici kooz ci gōōn awoden niini, ma acin niini kooze nico kaal ci ka kivita katin. Agoonu niiga gi ci ger ɔrōt.”

⁶Mazi ako arōba gabarenti nici nōōgō, uduwak didi niini nōōgō zōōz nico. ⁷Ma abedeke niigi nōōnō anek ne, “Naa Manyōn? Aduwaket zōōz ci ger nōōnō? ṅaan naaga kutuguza gi ci abil nōō been neen. ⁸Iiten baale aga niina kabadaya naaga guruc baal kajowana kaboot e, ma kavu kanyin ineet. Mayo zin ku bodo ka kōgōrōtō kaal ci ceez ci alaano o? ⁹Manyōn, mā ajowa eet codoi ṅaatinaṅ ci anyak kooz nico, abon arui nōōnō kadaak, ma agam koogi ṅaatinaṅ kizi mirōk cugun.”

¹⁰Izi ni niini ne, “Abona. Kagama zōōz nico. Zin tedec eet ci agōōz kooz o doon ci kanyi nōōnō kizi gamnyai can. Maje ceegi awō tedec niigi yaak.” ¹¹Taman nōō aryek niigi kaboot looc, ma akōl gōōn giten kaboon onin. ¹²Ma aroṅṅyi gabarenti ci Josev noko kidicilim, akana abuuwa, ma akōyi been tir tutura. Ma ajoyai koozi kaboon o Benjimen eecitō. ¹³Mazi awō acin niigi gi nico, ereecit niigi rumane ugeec ṅaati aluwi, ma arek kaal zigire, ma amiiri kibeēn gabaren ci Josev o.

¹⁴Mazi abadaak Juda been gōtōngi kōrōk o Josev bodo, ajowa niigi Josev ṅaan aavi ceeza. Ma avaci niigi eleeti looc nōōnō ṅuma. ¹⁵Ma anek Josev nōōgō ne, “Gitaz ci agoonu noko? Alaṅ niiga agayu eeti ci abil ki naana ajowa gi ci abil nōō ṅarizeta o?”

¹⁶Ma abedeke Juda nōōnō anek ne, “Kayō kenekteyin ne? Kayō kadaṅta gi nico ku? Ōbōra Jooi gerzitin cinaṅ o laadun. Inoko zin naaga dook kizita gamnyak cugun. Alaṅ een gamnyai eeti ci ona ajoyai koozi ṅaatin o doon.”

¹⁷Bar anek Josev nōōnō ne, “Akōm! Alaṅ naana kagoon nōō been neen. Karōō ṅaana eet ci ona ajoyai koozi ṅaatin o doon kizi gamnyai can. Aje niiga amiironeku baatunōōṅ labak.”

Ilalek Juda Josev ka kirigizek ele cino Benjimen

¹⁸Ook ni Juda ṅaati Josev, ma ako anek ne, “Manyōn, Kozoōz da ki ineet zinze ci vōō. Má abornekan nōō, eeci een niina alaan ci atobonu ki Vēero. ¹⁹Manyōn, iiten baale ajinet aneket ne, Anyaku baatunōōṅ karabōṅ een gotonu oma? ²⁰Ma kabedekin naaga ineet kanekin ne, Ii, Kanyaka baatinaṅ ci izi matuwoc, ma kanyaka gōtōna ci baatinaṅ een tutur ci aritai niini ṅaati izoi baatinaṅ matuwoc. Maje dole ci yaatin een abuu adaak baale. Ōdowe niini ṅaati yaatin ṅōr nōō. Ma arez baatinaṅ nōōnō ɔrōt ele. ²¹Eneyet ni waanice niina ageeta ne, Anyaaktayaṅ nōōnō kiiya kicin. ²²Ma kabedekin naaga ineet kanekin ne, Alaṅ logoti nici oṅ baatinaṅ. Mā koca agōōn niini nōō, adaai koca baatinaṅ. ²³Ma aneket niina ageeta waanice ne, Alaṅ koca bodo kacinuṅ igeet ṅina mā alaṅ anyaanu gotonu nice. ²⁴Mazi waanice kamiironeka baatinaṅ e, kōt kuduktaya naaga nōōnō zōōz nico. ²⁵Ma bodo aduwaket niini ageeta kabadawa ṅina ka kivita kataalta dayiin. ²⁶Ma kabedeka naaga nōōnō kaneka ne, Alaṅ kavoya, eeci alaani o Masiro alaṅ arōōṅ kicinet ageeta ṅinaante bodo dooke coma kōrkōrana kibeēn gōtōna ceen tutur o. Mazi anyet ageeta kōrkōrta ki gōtōna ceen tutur o, kavoya labak. ²⁷Ma aneket baatinaṅ ageeta ne, Agayu niiga Recal ween ṅaa onan aritakan niini aneet lōgōz ram nōō. ²⁸Codoi okoloze ook many, karabōṅ da inoko uruyit nōōnō keleḡe. ²⁹Mazi koca avoyu niiga Benjimen, ma akunak nōōnō gi ci gerze gōla, arukan koca luwa kadaak, eeci kize matuwoc. ^{30–31}Manyōn, inoko zin mā alaṅ kamiironeke dole nico baaba, adaai koca niini, eeci arez niini dole ɔrōt. ³²Iiten baal kavuna e kanei naana nōōnō ne, Toṅa dole kaavu azeene cigan. Mā alam gi ci ger akunak nōōnō, ṅaan iinakan aneet. ³³Manyōn, inoko zin abon karigiz naana dole nico kizi gamnyai cun. Anyek nōōnō kimiiryē kibeēn gōtōngi. ³⁴Kayō kimiirozek baaba ku mā alaṅ kōrkōrya been dole? Alaṅ karōōṅ kicin baaba ṅaati akunake nōōnō gi ci gerze.”

Abōrak Josev gōtōngi ele

45 ¹Eteede ni Josev zinze ɔrōt, bar alaṅ arōōṅ niini kutulu ṅaati acini gabara ogine nōōnō, ma anyek niini nōōgō kudunit bitaala, ka kaavtiyo niigi doon kōkōm eet oma ci arome ki nōōgō, eeci arōōṅ niini kōbōrak gōtōngi ele. ²Utulu ni Josev molowe ci alele, makacin iziyyit ɔl o Masiro nōōnō, ma awō kaviyawa been Vēero ole onin. ³Ma anek Josev gōtōngi ne, “Aneeta Josev neen nici. ṅaan baaba arogi?”

Bar mazi azii gōtōngija zōōz nico, abaritit niigi ɔrōt ele, ma adali kōkōm gi ci abariz.

⁴Enek ni Josev nōōgō ne, “Izaktaṅ ijonun ṅaato.” Mazi izaya, enek niini nōōgō ne, “Aneeta gotonu unoṅ Josev baal ataaleku Masir e neen nici. ⁵Mā zin aṅolinu looc giye baal ataalinaṅ aneet e gaga, eeci bar da Jook neen ci agōōn gi nico o ka kitoonawan niini aneet igeet ɔwa ka kiiya kitirit ɔl magiza ṅina. ⁶Izi inoko irkitowa ci magizo idicai ram. ṅaan zin eel irkitowa ci magizo een tur ɔwa. ⁷Itoonanan Jooi aneet igeet ɔwa ka kiiya keelawuṅ, ka korogit dōlya ci dōl ugooc. ⁸Alaṅ een igeet neen ci itoonanaṅ aneet ṅina o, bar Jook neen o anyaan aneet ṅina. Ma anyan kizi inyaa ci Vēero, ka kabal loocok o Masiro dook ṅina.‘\$&GEN45-08’

⁹Inoko iyiiyit miirte ɔtō ṅaati baaba ka ɔtō enektek nōōnō ne, Azi ṅeerun o kazi Josev ne, Anyan Jooi aneet kabal looc o Masiro dook. Ijak zin Masir ṅaato kataman. ¹⁰Ija ka baak looce o kazi Gocen ka jōōzan. Luuga korge unun dook. ¹¹ṅaan kaku kazuunin naana ineet ṅaato. Inoko ṅaan eel irkitowa ci magizo een tur ɔwa. Alaṅ zin karōōṅnyuṅ igeet akaranit ṅinaante.”

¹²Ma anek bodo Josev gōtōngi ne, “Inoko niiga dook been Benjimen buk iyeztan aneet keen Josev neen. ¹³Ōtō zin uduktak baaba alaazet ci kanyei naana Masire ṅina o. Oobtek nōōnō kaal ci acinu noko dook. Iyiyit zin ka ɔtō uluuktai nōōnō kiiya ṅina.”

¹⁴Enico otorkot niini gōtōni o kazi Benjimen, ma alu. Ma alu buk Benjimen ṅaati atorkodōn. ¹⁵Ma atorkot buk niini gōtōngi dook, ma acoco nōōgō ṅalyamo ṅaati aluwi. Ma vurma ozooztek gōtōngija nōōnō.

¹⁶Mazi ako arum mōlōyi o avuni gōtōngi Josev Vēero, atalo niini been alaāt o miliny buk giye nico. ¹⁷Ma anek Vēero Josev ne, “Duwak gotonogu karyek kaal zigire ka kimiirtozek Kanan. ¹⁸Anyek nōōgō kōt kanyaakta baatunōōṅ ki kōrōk dook kurtenta

kivita njina. Njaan kaku kanyi naana nɔɔɔɔ njinti abon abaai Masire njina. Ma kanyi buk nɔɔɔɔ dayiin ci aleeɔ. ¹⁹ Duwak buk nɔɔɔɔ kooti kavoolet o agurut jomane ka kɔɔt kanyaaktai niigi baatunooj ki njai kibeɔn dɔl o miliny. ²⁰ Mǎ anyi nɔɔɔɔ kiinonit kaal ugeec ooɔnek looc liga, eeci kaal ci tiɔeere kanyi naana nɔɔɔɔ Masire njina o abon ɔɔɔɔt kujukit kaal ci ooɔnek niigi looc njinaante o.”

²¹ Ɔɔɔɔ ni utuguzo lɔɔɔɔ o Jakob eci adawake Veero nɔɔɔɔ o. Anyek Josev nɔɔɔɔ kavoolet o agurut jomane been dayiin ci ka kadayit gola. ²² Ma anyek buk nɔɔɔɔ dook rumane ci colai. Maje Benjimen anyek nɔɔɔɔ zurteneɔ ceen eet tur lak iyyu (300) been rumane ci colai een tur. ²³ Ma itoonek niini baatin zigire amɔɔɔ ci akɔyeke nɔɔɔɔ kaalyan o abona dook ci ataala niini melegenyaɔe o Masiro. Bodo zigire ceen amɔɔɔ atik niigi gora been dɔken kibeɔn dayiin ci keronyo. ²⁴ Anyek ni niini gɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ma ilot niini nɔɔɔɔ calaɔ ayɔɔɔɔ gola.

²⁵ Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ni niigi ɔɔɔɔ njai baatineɔj Kananakti. ²⁶ Ma avɔ anek niigi baatineɔj ne, “Njaan Josev arogi. Nɔɔɔɔ neen ci abal Masir o.” Bar aɔjeja Jakob, ma alaɔ arɔɔɔɔ kiziik zɔɔɔɔ cineɔj o. ²⁷ Mazi avɔ oobek niigi nɔɔɔɔ kaal o aduwak Josev nɔɔɔɔ, ma acin buk niini kavoolet ci itoonak Josev nɔɔɔɔ Masire o, abada nɔɔɔɔ ziniz, ma agama zɔɔɔɔ nico. ²⁸ Ma azi ne, “Njaan bar arogi njeeɔn Josev. Inoko zin koroga naana, ma katalne. Abona zin kako kacin naana nɔɔɔɔ maɔjaan kadaak o.”

Avɔ Jakob been ɔl o kɔɔɔɔ onin Masire

46 ¹ Acap ni Jakob kaal ogin dook, ma njaaɔ ako njaaɔ kazi Biirsaba. Ma ako ataap Jook o baatin Aizak todoyoita njinaante. ² Ma baal otowo Jooi nɔɔɔɔ wunozyai enek ne, “Jakob, Jakob.” Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Woo. Aneeta ce.”

³ Enek ni Jooi nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Aneeta Jook o baatun gi. Mǎ aɔɔli njai akɔye Masire gaga. Bitɔ labak. Njaan katin kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi boryok ci meelik njinaante. ⁴ Njaan kazuunin naana ineet njai akɔye looce nice o. Mǎ aɔɔli looc gaga, eeci ma ako adaai njinaante, njeeɔn Josev tɔ. Ma njaaɔ kabaɔne naana dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc nico.”

⁵ Uluugit ni Jakob ki ɔl ogin njai kazi Biirsaba noko. Ma arek lɔɔɔɔ ogine nɔɔɔɔ kibeɔn njai kibeɔn dɔl o miliny kavoolet o agurut jomane baal itoonak Veero nɔɔɔɔ e. ⁶ Ma aluugi niigi buk tiin ki eeza been kaal ugeec anyak looce o kazi Kanan dook, ma avɔyi Masire. ⁷ Ma alaɔjan Jakob ɔl ogin dook, njeeɔn ki dɔl o njeeɔn, beenyigin ki dɔl o beenyigin. ⁸ Ɔl zin o kɔɔɔɔ o Jakob ɔkɔɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ avɔ Masire neen ce. ‘\$&GEN46-08’

⁹ Roben ween abuu ki dɔl ogin kazi Anoc ki Palu ki Ezron been Karmi. ¹⁰ Simiyan ki dɔl ogin kazi Jimul ki Jamin ki Oda ki Jakin ki Zowar been Cawel ween logo o njaa o looc o Kanan. ¹¹ Livai ki dɔl ogin kazi Gircon ki Kotat been Mirari. ¹² Juda ki dɔl ogin kazi Cela ki Paraz been Zera. Aje njeeɔn o kazi Eer been Ona adaayitɔ waanice niigi Kananakti. Zin Paraz anyak dɔl ram ci kazi Ezron been Amul. ¹³ Isikar ki dɔl ogin kazi Tola ki Pua ki Jacub been Cimron. ¹⁴ Zebulon ki dɔl ogin kazi Sered ki Elon been Jaleel. ¹⁵ Nicigi dook lɔɔɔɔ o arita njaa o Jakob kazi Leya een abuu looce o kazi Mesopatamiya. Itira buk niini waanice beenyin ci kazi Dina. Zin dɔlya o Leya been dɔl o dɔl ogin dook een eetoma kamɔɔɔ ki tiin iyyu (33).

¹⁶ Anyak buk Jakob lɔɔɔɔ oogi ci kazi Gad ki dɔl ogin kazi Zevon ki Aagi ki Cuni ki Ezbon ki Eri ki Arod been Areli. ¹⁷ Acar ki dɔl ogin kazi Imona ki Ileva ki Ilevi ki Berya been njɔni lɔɔɔɔ nicoko ci kazi Sera. Ma Berya anyak dɔl ram ci kazi Ibar been Malkil. ¹⁸ Zin dɔlya nicigi dook dɔl ci Zilpa ween njaa o Jakob aavtiz been dɔl ci dɔl ogin. Eegin niigi dook amɔɔki tɔkɔɔɔɔ (16).

¹⁹ Aje njaa o Jakob kazi Recal arita niini dɔl ram o kazi Josev been Benjimen. ²⁰ Ma Josev ci abaak Masire o anyak niini lɔɔɔɔ ram ci kazi Manasa been Iviram o arita niini njaaɔe onin kazi Asenat een tinati Potiviri. ²¹ Maje dɔlya o Benjimen kazi zaar ciɔgeecik ne Bela ki Bekar ki Acbel ki Gera ki Naaman ki Eyi ki Rooco ki Mupim ki Upim been Arid. ²² Dɔlya ci Recal o been dɔl ci dɔl ogin dook een amɔɔki wec (14).

²³ Anyak buk Jakob lɔɔɔɔ oogi ci kazi Dan been njeeɔn Ucim.

²⁴ Navtali ki dɔl ogin kazi Jazeel ki Guni ki Jezar been Cilem. ²⁵ Zin dɔlya nicigi dook dɔl ci Bila ween njaa o Jakob aavtiz been dɔl ci dɔl ogin. Eegin niigi dook torgerem.

²⁶ Dɔlya ci Jakob aluugi o dook een eet iyyu ki tiin tɔkɔɔɔɔ (66), bar njai o njeeɔn alaɔ akeebonek. ²⁷ Mazi karom dɔl nicoko kibeɔn dɔl o Josev aritai Masire, eegin niigi dook eet iyyu kamɔɔɔ (70).

Jakob been ɔl o kɔɔɔɔ onin Masire

²⁸ Itoon ni rak Jakob njeeɔn o kazi Juda karaye kook kuduwak Josev ka kiiyak Josev nɔɔɔɔ njaaɔ ako aali niini kazi Gocen.

²⁹ Mazi ako arum ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nici Josev, otooɔn niini kavool onin agurut jomane, ma ako njai kazi Gocen noko ka kɔɔt kurumtɔ ki baatin njinaante. Mazi ako acin Josev baatin, otorkot niini nɔɔɔɔ azeeɔe dook, ma aluwɔk nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ e. ³⁰ Ma anek Jakob njeeɔn ne, “Inoko naana katalne ɔɔɔɔ e. Inoko mǎ kadaai njai kicin ineeɔ o, alal ziniz ɔɔɔɔ.”

³¹ Enek ni Josev ɔl o kɔɔɔɔ o baatin ne, “Anycaɔ kook kuduwak Veero kenek ne, Ivita ɔl o kɔɔɔɔ o baaba dook Kananakti. Ivitayan niigi aneeɔ njina. ³² Zin niigi laadun ɔl ci tiinu. Uluuktai niigi tiin ki kaal ugeec dook njina. ³³⁻³⁴ Mazi awoyuɔj Veero igeet, ma ajinuɔj anekuɔj ne, Gɔɔɔ laadun niiga aliɔliɔnyu naa?, enektek niiga nɔɔɔɔ ne, Keegina naaga ɔl ci tiinu. Mǎ aneku nɔkɔ, anyuɔj koca igeet abaayit Gocena njina.” Aduwak Josev ɔl o baatin gi nico o, eeci ɔl o Masiro alaɔ arɔɔɔɔ ɔl ci abal tiin koromte ki nɔɔɔɔ.

Aduwak Josev Veero kuni o baatin

47 ¹⁻² Ooyi ni Josev gɔɔɔɔɔɔ ceen tur ka kook keyelek Veero. Ma ako anek Josev Veero ne, “Baaba kibeɔn gɔɔɔɔɔɔ ivita niigi dook looce o kazi Kanan. Aluugane niigi tiin ki eeza kibeɔn kaal o abal dook. Inoko aal njaaɔ o kazi Gocen.”

³ Ijin ni Veero gɔɔɔɔɔɔ Josev enek ne, “Aliɔliɔnyu gɔɔɔ laadun niiga liɔliɔɔn jaɔ?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Keegina naaga ɔl ci kabala tiin kiyo jijiɔigaacak baale e. ⁴ Karooɔnya rak naaga kivita kabaakta njina, eeci ebeeye tagizi ɔɔɔɔ looce ci kazi Kanan neke, ma buk ɔkɔma arte ci ka kegeec tiina njinaante. Inoko zin tiritet. Nyet kabaakta njai kazi Gocen noko.”

⁵ Enek ni Veero Josev ne, “Gi ci avunakin baatune ki gotonogu noko abon ɔɔɔɔ e. Inoko zin Masira izi buk looc cineɔj.

⁶ Anyek nɔɔɔɔ kabaayit njai kazi Gocen noko labak, eeci een looc ci abon amadi. Inoko zin buk karooɔj mǎ anyak njatineɔj ɔl ci towawiinto abon azooni tiin juruɔj, anyek buk koca nɔɔɔɔ kabaltayan tiin ogan.”

⁷ Anyaa ni buk Josev baatin kiiyak Veero ka kiiya kicin niini nɔɔɔɔ. Ma ako amayuk Jakob nɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ Ma ajin Veero Jakob anek ne, “Anyei irkitok izɔk?”

⁹ Abedeke Jakob nɔnɔ anek ne, “Kanyei irkitok eet tɔrkɔnɔm kamɔtɔ (130), ma irkitowe nicoko dook kaluugi gɔɔn nɔkɔ kɔkɔm irkit ci kabaaye rem. Kanyei irkitok ci miliny ter, ma gerze ɔrɔt ele. Ma irkitowa ci kabaaye noko dook alaŋ een irkitok ci meel kiyo baal abaai jijitigane e.” ¹⁰ Amayuk ni bodo Jakob Vɛero zee ɔtɔɔ ni niini.

¹¹ Ma anyek Josev baatin kibeem gɔtɔnɔgi kabaayito ŋaati kazi Gocen o kojoŋozit niigi ŋino kazi Ramsis ebaal aduwake Vɛero nɔnɔ e. Ŋinitana waanice ŋinti abon ɔrɔt ele looce o Masiro dook. ¹² Ma anyek Josev gɔtɔnɔgi kibeem ɔl o kɔrɔk o baatin dook dayiin ci aleeno ki nɔɔgo.

Ebeeye tarjo Masire

¹³ Ma ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ iya tarjo ci appe ɔrɔt ele ci akɔmni dayiin loocowe dook. Ma apirna ɔl o Masiro been ɔl o Kanan buk.

¹⁴ Ataalek ni Josev ɔl dook labi. Ma gole nico olota niini guruc dook ole o Kanan kibeem Masire buk, ma akɔ arek ceez o Vɛero.

¹⁵ Mazi akɔ adicai guruca ɔla dook, ivitak ɔl ween Masir Josev, ma avu anek nɔnɔ ne, “Idicai guruca ogaacak dayiino. Nyet dayiin. Má anyet kakaranta.”

¹⁶ Enek ni Josev nɔɔgo ne, “Má idicai guruca, anyaakta tiin. Ŋaan kaku kabalyekuŋ labine.” ¹⁷ Anyaakta ni ɔl didi tiin ki eeza ki jɔmane ki zigure ka kivita kabaliyai niigi labi irkite nice.

¹⁸ Ma irkite co ivita ɔl bodo, ma avu anek Josev ne, “Inoko akɔm gi ci karoodin ineet. Idicai guruca ogaacak dook. Buk tiin ogaacak dook ooye niina, ma ɔkɔma bodo gi ci kanyaka ka kabaliyaya labi. Izi eleeti cigaacak o doon ki maneen. ¹⁹ Má anyet zin kadaakta karanɔn. Taalet ageeta ele kibeem maneen ogaacak ka kizita naaga gabara ci Vɛero ka buk maneena ogaacak kizi cigin. Abon anyet labi ci ka korogta ka buk koɔokta oogi maneeni.”

²⁰ Zin tarjowe nico ataalak Josev Vɛero maneen o Masiro dook, eeci ebeeye magiz Masire ɔrɔt. ²¹ Ma buk iziti ɔl dook gabara ci Vɛero. ²² Maje ŋino abaai ɔl o ŋaryiinto ŋaan Josev kataala, eeci anyek Vɛero nɔɔgo dayiin tup nɔkɔ. ²³ Enek ni Josev ɔl ne, “Inoko zin naana kataalawuŋ igeet dook ki maneen ugooc ka iziti kaal ci Vɛero. Ooti zin ɔowo koko ka oɔoyit maneeni. ²⁴ Zin tiŋeere iitene o teedinto, eŋerit labi ci ateedanu o lak tur. Odomta lelen codoi lelenete ceen tur noko anycek Vɛero. Maje lelen ceen wec o itarŋtek eleeti ugooc ka adayit oogi ka ogen kizi ɔowo.”

²⁵ Enektek ni niigi nɔnɔ ne, “Inoko zin niina orogozet ageeta. Ŋaan zin keegina gabara ci Vɛero labak.” ²⁶ Iricanek ni Josev ɔl o Masiro dook ɔrɔt ele ka gɔɔn keŋertak niigi Vɛero labi cigin o irkitok dook, ma agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ. Emeda ni bar zɔɔz nici ibil kodot zee been inoko o. Maje ɔl o ŋaryiinto alaŋ niigi agɔɔn nɔkɔ.

Aduwak Jakob ŋeerin ka kada nɔnɔ Kananakti

²⁷ Abaayito ni ɔl o Israyil looce o Masiro ŋaao kazi Gocen zee makacin iziti niigi botoro ɔrɔt ele, ma arit buk niigi zee makacin azaace kizi meele ger. ²⁸ Ma abaak Jakob Masire irkitok amonki torgerem zee ma een irkitowa ogine tiryanto eet torgerem ki tiin torgerem (147).

²⁹ Mazi ka kizi ŋinti ka kanyati niini, otowa ŋeerin Josev, ma aku anek ne, “Má arezan niina aneeta didi, zuuti gi ci tiŋeere alaŋ adayan aneet looce ci Masiro o ŋina. ³⁰ Má kadaai ŋina, bitan zee ma akɔ adayan ŋaao adawin jijitigane.”

Ma abedeke Josev nɔnɔ anek ne, “Ŋaan kagoon eci aduwane o.”

³¹ Ma azi Jakob bodo ne, “Agoon dim tiŋeere didi nɔkɔ?”

Anek Josev nɔnɔ ne, “Ii, baaba. Kagoon didi tiŋeere nɔkɔ.”

Anyek ni Jakob Jook zany ŋaati ɔŋe kerca.

Amayuk Jakob lɔgɔz o Josev

48 ¹ Ma vurta iitene oman enektek ɔl Josev ne, “Amɔɔr baatune.” Ooyi ni niini lɔgɔz ogin kazi Manasa been Iviram ka kɔɔt kicinini niigi jijitineeŋ. ² Mazi azii Jakob iya ŋeerin Josev, agamun ele, ma iŋaaz kaavu jena kerce onin. ³ Ma anek niini ŋeerin Josev ne, “Baale ayelzakan Jooi o anyak ɔyiz dook ele ŋaao kazi Luz looce o Kanan, ma amayukan. ⁴ Ma anekan ne, Kanyin katin dɔl ci meelik ka dɔlya ci dɔl cugun kiziti boryok ci meelik. Ma kanyi nɔɔgo katin looc nico kizi cineeŋ kabaakti niigi kodot.”

⁵ Ma anek Jakob bodo Josev ne, “Ma Iviram kibeem Manasa ceen lɔgɔz cugun aritai Masire waan o ŋaan naana kiiyake Masir e, eel niigi kiyo dɔlya ogane o. Atobo niigi kibeem lɔgɔz ogan kazi Roben kibeem Simiyan. ⁶ Mate katin arita niina lɔgɔz oogi bodo, alaŋaan nicaga een cigan. Izi niigi cugun doon. Ŋaan zin akunak nɔɔgo mayuwenet cineeŋ ŋaati Iviram kibeem Manasa. ⁷ Kagoon kaal nicoko ka kaadai yaatun Recal baal adaai Kananakti ŋaao aŋɔɔz Evrat iinyaye baal kabadane keronnye o kakune looce o kazi Mesopatamiya e. Zin baale daayizi onine awucnekan aneet ɔrɔt.” (Ŋinti kazi Evrat neke utuye inoko bodo zaara ci kazi Bezilem.)

^{8–10} Maje waanice Jakob alaŋaan kebere acine juruŋ, eeci anyat niini ɔrɔt. Ma icayan Josev lɔgɔz ogin een ram kojoŋozit Jakob. Ma ajin Jakob Josev anek ne, “Lɔgɔz ci ŋene nici?”

Ma abedeke Josev nɔnɔ anek ne, “Lɔgɔz ogan baal anyan Jooi Masire ŋina e neen.”

Enek ni Jakob nɔnɔ ne, “Iicayai zin nɔɔgo ŋaato kamayuk.”

Anyek ni Josev nɔnɔ dɔl, ma atorkot niini nɔɔgo, ma acoco ŋalyama.

¹¹ Ma anek Jakob Josev ne, “Alaŋ baale kaga kacinin bodo, bar inoko Jooi anyan korok zee makacin kicinini ineet ki dɔl cugun buk.” ¹² Aara ni Josev dɔl baatin anyɔtɔi, ma akat kozoŋtin, ma aloca ɔɔ baatin ŋuma.

^{13–16} Amayuk ni Jakob ŋeerin Josev anek ne, “Abon bai Jooi o jiji Ibrayim kibeem baaba Aizak amayuk lɔgɔz cugun noko. Abon bai Jooi o azuunan aneet, ma ayelekan golok zee been iiten nico noko amayuk nɔɔgo. Abon bai toonnyaiti o Joowo baal eelanan aneet kaale o ger dook amayuk nɔɔgo. Abon bai agayi zaara ogane been zaar o jiji Ibrayim kibeem o baaba Aizak ŋaaten lɔgɔz nicoko. Abon bai abitiz niigi looc nico dolene cigeece arita.”

Arek ni Josev ŋeerin o kazi Iviram baatin aziit ci kaŋeto. Aje ŋeerin ceen abuu kazi Manasa o areke baatin aziit ci azo. Bar Jakob abaric azeen, ma arek aziit ci azo o ɔɔ ci Iviram ceen tutur o, ma ataadek aziit ci kaŋeto o ɔɔ ci Manasa ceen abuu o.

¹⁷ Mazi acin Josev baatin arek aziit ci azo o ɔɔ ci Iviram ceen tutur o, inyigit niini gi nico. Ma aara niini aziit ci baatin o oowe ci Iviram o, ma arek ɔɔ ci Manasa o. ¹⁸ Ma anek niini baatin ne, “Alaŋ een neen baaba. Logo ween abuu neen ce. Arek aziit cun azo o ɔɔ cin o.”

¹⁹ Bar ujura baatine, ma anek nɔnɔ ne, “Kaga gi ci kagoon o nɔkɔ. Ŋedet katin Manasa niini baati bor ci meel. Bar zin katin tuturi niini adiŋdiŋ ɔrɔt kujuk gɔtɔni. Katin dɔlya cigine een bor ci meel ger.”

²⁰ Amayuk ni niini nōōgo iiten nice anek ne, “Ol ci Israyil noko katin awo zaar cugooc ŋaati amayuwi niigi ol oogi. Azi katin niigi ne, Abon bai Jooi anyuŋ otobto kibeen Iviram been Manasa.” Zin giye nico anyewun Jakob Iviram karaye kizi ō ŋaati Manasa.

²¹ Ma anek Jakob Josev ne, “Inoko acinan aneet kadadjai. Ŋaan zin aromenu niina ki Jook, ma ŋaan katin amiirenin niini ineet looce o jijitugun. ²² Kanyin zin ineet looc o abon kazi Cekam baal kōora naana ole o kazi Amorit dilanyaye ogan e. Kanyin ŋinite ineet, alaŋ een gotonogu.”

49 ¹⁻² Ma vurta iitene oman otowa Jakob lōgōz ogin dook anek ne, “Olotai niiga dook lōgōz ogane ka kiiya kuduwayuŋ gi ci katin akunakuŋ igeet ce. Iziiktaŋ aneet o karitanuŋ kazi zaar cigan ne Israyil.”

³ Ma amayuk Jakob Roben anek ne, “Niina Roben ween abuu dolene ogan een niina logo onan karitanin ōowa waan baal ŋaan kiŋaane e neen. Zin giye o eene niina abuu, anyei niina dōyiz logoze cigan o dook. ⁴ Atobonu niina ki tawan ci ariik maama ōōōt. Alaŋ zin bar niina ŋiŋeere een titiny ōōōt juk gotonogu, eeci baale alaŋ aŋole kuwen onan aneet baatun, ma atanguzu kibeen ŋaa onan kaavtiya. Makacin anyayaan alyaan ōla.”

⁵ Amayuk bodo Jakob Simiyan been Livai anek ne, “Niiga ramantiya Simiyan been Livai eeginu gōton, ma atobo igeet zinzeeti cugooc o teny. Uruktu baale niiga ol dilanyai kadaayito gaga nōko. ⁶ Alaŋ naana kareez baabaninok cugooc gōon abaabanu oroonok o, ki minanŋon cunooŋ gōon aruku ol kadaayito gaga o. Alaŋ buk kagama gi o gōon ateedu niiga tiin culu rōkolit. ⁷ Otoruŋ zin Jooi igeet giye ci gōon aminanŋnyu, ma anyaku bolŋac ci aruku ol kadaayito gaga o. Ma buk katoryuŋ naanallya igeet azaantozek loocok ci Israyil noko dook.”

⁸ Amayuk bodo Jakob Juda anek ne, “Niina Juda anaatin katin gotonogu dook ineet, ma atitinyin ōōōt. Amogi katin niina moden ci amarnin ineet, ma buk katin gotonogu aŋolinin ineet. ⁹ Abil katin niina Juda kiyo taŋaryai o gōon aruk kelegit kadaak, ma amiirenek ŋin onin ōōŋe, ma oodi, ma ōōŋ loota, ma akōm eet ci anim kōjōŋōz nōōōn o. ¹⁰ Anyei katin niina keet ci alaazetu nōko, ma agam katin dōlya ci dōl cugun alaazet nōko zee ma aku eeti ween alaan adiŋdiŋ ōōōt, ma anyak alaazet dook. Katin modena o loocok dook atitiny nōōōn, ma azōōz gi cin doon. ¹¹ Acabi katin niina zigir cun keene o abon gōon agōōnane ol nyaantane. Buk katin uuny niina rumanē cugun nyaana giye o eene niina botoroc ōōōt. ¹² Een katin niina molyai ci rege kebere, eeci anyei niina dayiin ki nyaantane ci meelik. Nyigita cugune noko katin vōōre per giye ci aame iira ci meel.”

¹³ Amayuk bodo Jakob Zebulon anek ne, “Niina Zebulon abaai katin liiltoga. Ma liil ōōōgi nici een katin ŋinti eelni kavooleta o liilo. Maje lōōci cune noko akō katin zee ma arum Sidon.”

¹⁴ Ma amayuk bodo Jakob Isikar anek ne, “Niina Isikar abil katin niina kiyo zigiri o adōi gōon ma arōōŋ karyeke ol ijo ka kitik, bar ōōŋ loota o. ¹⁵ Bar mazi acin kōrōk kibeen looc ci aave noko abona, atik bodo kaal labak. Een katin niina gabaren ci atultul tup nōko calaŋ ayubuz.”

¹⁶ Ma amayuk bodo Jakob Dan anek ne, “Niina Dan katin abal ol cugun, ma katin ol cugune noko atobo niigi ki bor ci Israyil abal buk gotonogu ogen o. ¹⁷ Atoroban gōon katin niina ol kiyo kowat o gōon adete gōla ka keteŋet jōm zooc ka eeti o atōōt jōm nico kuruk looc kōbōrōr o.”

¹⁸ Egereny ni Jakob, ma ilalek Jook gerenya azi ne, “Jook o adiŋdiŋ, inoko kareyin naana ineet ka eelawan.”

¹⁹ Ma amayuk Jakob bodo Gad anek ne, “Niina Gad aŋōzonekin katin ineet agoryawa, bar zin katin atooi niina nōōgo.”

²⁰ Amayuk bodo Jakob Acar anek ne, “Niina Acar katin lōōci cune abaaye o abiirna kaal ci meel abon. Dayiin cugune o katin agano ŋaati anyoneke alaat.”

²¹ Ma amayuk bodo Jakob Navtali anek ne, “Niina Navtali katin abil kiyo alyaz o gōon olla awo tuuwa labak, ma anyak jōrō ci alina o.”

²² Ma amayuk bodo Jakob Josev anek ne, “Niina Josev abil katin niina kiyo keet o gōon aduŋna liiltoga appintik oto, ma abiirna kebere ci meel o. ²³ Zin katin modena ci amarnin ineet aganŋnyakin, ma ooryin ineet pareni. ²⁴ Bar zin katin parena cugune amōk cigeecek o. Katin Jooi onane aneeta Jakob dōyize onin amōk dōyizok dook anyek azeen cugun o kodoyit ŋaati agame paren. Nōōōn neen ween be o aroodine ol o Israyil kōkōm gi ci ger akunak nōōgo. Nōōōn neen ween bekcoi cineeŋ. ²⁵ Jook o baatun neen o ŋaan atiritin ineet. Anyak niini dōyiz dook. Ŋaan zin amayukin niini ineet. Ŋaan amayukin niini ineet tiileza ki liilowe kibeen tiine ci meel. Arita katin ŋaai cugune o dōl ci meel, ma irokta niina nōōgo juruŋ. ²⁶ Amayukin katin Jooi ineet eeva kaal ci meel. Ayelekin katin niini ineet biyen baal eel to ŋinaante laadun kina tamma e. Mayuwenet onine ibil nōko izi neen kiyo biyen nici o. Abon bai anyin Jooi ineet mayuwenet cin noko, eeci eŋerawin niini ineet bil doon gotonogin dook.”

²⁷ Ma amayuk bodo Jakob Benjimen anek ne, “Niina Benjimen abil katin niina kiyo kelaŋi o mooti gōon olla aruk kelek tup nōko o.”

²⁸ Nici zin gōl o amayuwi Jakob lōgōz ogin neen. Iiya ni eeti codoi gōon logoze nicoko izi baati borit codoi boryowe o Israyil een amōto ram. Amayuk zin Jakob lōgōz ogin mayuwente ci gōon agano ki codoi ŋaatineeŋ dook.

Vatinet o Jakob

²⁹ Mazi akō adadjai Jakob ka kadaak, itivatek niini dōl ogin gi ci azi ne, “Inoko izi ŋinti ka keteedi. Ma kadaai, ōōto adayaŋ boote o jijitigan, ³⁰ Bōōt nica abil mane o kazi Makvila libire ci akō ki jen e ŋaao kazi Mamra looce o kazi Kanan. Ataala baale laadun Ibrayim bōōt nice kibeen mana buk ŋaati Evron ween borit o ol o kazi Ititaz ka kizi bōōt cin dawiiito. ³¹ Nica zin ŋinbaal adawin Ibrayim kibeen ŋaa onin kazi Sara, kibeen buk Aizak ki ŋaa onin kazi Rebeka e neen. Ma buk vurta kiiya kadawe naana ŋaa onan kazi Leya. ³² Karooŋnyuŋ zin buk igeet adayaŋ aneet boote nice.” ³³ Aduwa Jakob gi nico, ma eteet ecodoi nōko.

Iyaŋinet o Jakob

50 ¹ Mazi akō acin Josev eteet baatine, iitak niini baatin, ma alu ŋaati acoci nōōōn. ² Ma vurta uduwak niini ŋanbiyet kuḍutek baatin agerō gole o keer uneeŋ ka calaŋ ame. Utuguzō ni niigi nōko. ³ Ma aḍutek niigi Jakob agerō iinya eet ram, eeci nici iinya o gōon laadun aḍuteke ol agerō ol ci adaai neen. Ma aluwek ol o Masiro Jakob iinya eet iiyu kamōto. ⁴ Mazi akō adicai iinya ci luwanto o, enek Josev ol o Veero ne, “Itiritan di. Ooti otok ci kitoonei Veero ce. ⁵ Iitene baale aricanekan baaba gi ci ka kook kadawi naana nōōōn Kananakti. Uduktakaŋ zin Veero gi nico ka kanyan gōl ci kākō kiyaye baaba ŋinaante. Ma kook kiyaye baaba, ŋaan kabada.” Ooti ni ol molok nico ŋaati Veero.

⁶ Ma itoona Veero otok ci anek Josev ne, “Bitō itaŋ baatun ŋinaante labak eci da aricanekin niini ineet o.”

⁷ Itiŋa ni Josev ka kook kiyaŋ baatin Kananakti. ⁸ Ma ɔrkɔr niini kibeen gɔtɔnɔgi been ɔl o kɔrɔk o baatin dook. Ma ooŋnonek looc ɔl ɔaao kazi Gocen dɔlya o miliny ki tiin been ɛɛza doon. ⁹ Ma ɔrkɔr buk niini kibeen ɔl ween alaat Masire been ɔl o Vɛero mayan. Atɔɔt ɔl ogen kavoolet o agurut jɔmane, maje ogen atɔɔt jɔmane. Ma awɔ niigi dook kizi kolen ci appe.

¹⁰ Ɔɔtɔ ni zɛɛ ma avɔ arum ŋino gɔɔn uurtane ɔl labi kazi Atat ajɔŋɔz liil o Jordan looce o Kanan. Omonit ni niigi ŋinaante, ma aluwɛk bodo Jakob iinya torgerɛm. ¹¹ Mazi acin ɔl o looc o kazi Kanan nɔɔgo alu nɔkɔ, izito ne, “Naa iboobi ɔl ci Masiro o ɔrɔɔt nɔkɔn?” Zin luwante nico akatek ɔl ci Kanan o ŋinite zaar ci kazi Abilmizram. Keŋ cin kazi ne luwa o Masiro.

¹² Utuguzɔ ni didi lɔgɔz o Jakob gi baal aricanek baatineeŋ nɔɔgo e. ¹³ Ooti niigi baatineeŋ, ma avɔ itaŋ boote baal ataala Ibrayim ŋaati Evron ka kizi ŋintineeŋ dawiinto e. ¹⁴ Mazi akɔ iyaŋ Josev baatin, imiirte niini ki gɔtɔnɔgi been ɔl baal ɔrkɔra e dook ɔɔt Masire.

Ilot Josev gɔtɔnɔgi ka calaŋ anyak ŋoliin

¹⁵ Ma vurte o ipirai Jakob, anyayit gɔtɔnɔgi Josev ŋoliin, ma anɔ ne, “Bar bɔŋ katin Josev aborneket nɔŋ, ma acaca kaal baal kagoonek naaga nɔɔnɔ ger e?” ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itoontek ni niigi Josev otok ci anek ne, “Baale ma ŋaan arogi baatinai e, aneket ne, Abona aduwaku Josev ka kotoŋ kaal baal ger agooneku niiga nɔɔnɔ e calaŋ aada. Ɛɛlawet zin da tooŋ kaal ci ger baal kabacana ŋaatun o, eeci keegina buk naaga gabara ci Jook o baatun.” Mazi akɔ arum Josev ɔtɔgi nici, utulu.

¹⁸ Ma iitene oman ivitak gɔtɔnɔgja nɔɔnɔ, ma avu akani kozoŋti looc nɔɔnɔ ŋuma, ma anek ne, “Keegina naaga gabara cugun.”

¹⁹ Enek ni Josev nɔɔgo ne, “Má aŋolinaŋ gaga. Alaŋ keen naana Jook ka kapayeyuŋ igeet gerzitin. ²⁰ Agoonekaŋ didi waanice niiga gi ci ger, bar zin Jooi abali gi nice kizi gi ci abon ka korogoz ɔl ci meelik magiza. ²¹ Akɔm zin niiga gi ci ka ɔtɔŋɔlte. Ŋaan kazuunuŋ naana igeet ki dɔl ugooc.” Zin gole nico itilo Josev gɔtɔnɔgi, ma oobek kaal nɔɔgo zɛɛ makacin alalit zinzeeti labak.

Daayiz o Josev

²²⁻²³ Abaayit ni Josev been ɔl o kɔrɔk o baatin dook Masire ŋinti wun kal. Ma arogi niini zɛɛ ma acin dɔl o ŋɛerin ween abuu kazi Iviram ki dɔl ci dɔl ogin. Ma buk icin niini dɔl ci Macir ween ŋɛerti ŋɛerin o kazi Manasa.

²⁴ Mazi akɔ adadjai Josev, ma agawun niini izi ŋinti ka kadaai, enek gɔtɔnɔgi ne, “Izi inoko ŋinti ka kadaai. Ŋaan zin azuunuŋ Jooi igeet. Ŋaan katin aaranuŋ niini igeet looce nico, ma akoyuŋ looce baal aterkedek niini Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob e.”

²⁵ Anyek ni Josev nɔɔgo kitoonit Jook giye ci ka kuzuuti zɔzɔ o aduwak niini nɔɔgo baal anek ne, “Iitene ci katin akoyuŋ Jooi looce nice, abona buk avoyu ame ogan ka ɔɔt itaŋit ŋinaante.”

²⁶ Enico ɛle eteet niini. Aje irkitowa ogine waanice izi eet tur kamɔtɔ (110). Ma aɗutek ŋanbiyeta nɔɔnɔ agero ka calaŋ ame. Artek ni ɔl nɔɔnɔ loidoŋ o adikir gɔɔn itaŋi ɔl gɔnɔgi o adaai, ka kibil niini kere iiten ci katin avoyi niigi Kananakti.